

# The beetle fauna (Insecta, Coleoptera) of the Rawdhat Khorim National Park, Central Saudi Arabia

Mahmoud S. Abdel-Dayem<sup>1</sup>, Hassan H. Fad<sup>2</sup>, Ashraf M. El-Torkey<sup>3</sup>,  
Ali A. Elgharbawy<sup>1,4</sup>, Yousif N. Aldryhim<sup>1</sup>, Boris C. Kondratieff<sup>5</sup>,  
Amin N. Al Ansi<sup>1</sup>, Hathal M. Aldhafer<sup>1</sup>

**1** King Saud University Museum of Arthropods (KSMA), Plant Protection Department, College of Food and Agriculture Sciences, King Saud University, P.O. Box 2460 Riyadh 11451, Saudi Arabia **2** Entomology Department, Faculty of Science, Ain Shams University, Cairo, Egypt **3** Plant Protection Research Institute, Agriculture Research Center, Giza, Egypt **4** Zoology Department, Faculty of Science, Al Azhar University, Nasr City, Cairo, Egypt **5** Department of Bioagricultural Sciences and Pest Management, Colorado State University, Campus Delivery 1177, Fort Collins, Colorado, U.S.A. 80523

Corresponding author: Mahmoud S. Abdel-Dayem ([mseleem@ksu.edu.sa](mailto:mseleem@ksu.edu.sa))

---

Academic editor: C. Majka | Received 22 August 2016 | Accepted 17 January 2017 | Published 7 February 2017

---

<http://zoobank.org/8ECC0674-017A-4858-8BE8-DDD05C0D7CF6>

---

**Citation:** Abdel-Dayem MS, Fad HH, El-Torkey AM, Elgharbawy AA, Aldryhim YN, Kondratieff BC, Al Ansi AN, Aldhafer HM (2017) The beetle fauna (Insecta, Coleoptera) of the Rawdhat Khorim National Park, Central Saudi Arabia. ZooKeys 653: 1–78. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.653.10252>

---

## Abstract

This study was conducted as a part of a comprehensive baseline survey of insect biodiversity of Rawdhat Khorim National Park (RKNP), Central Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (KSA). During this study a total of 262 Coleoptera species belong to 182 genera in 35 families were identified, of which 247 are named at a species level. Fifteen species (6.0%) are apparently endemic to KSA. Thirty-eight species are new to the known beetle fauna of KSA, including 25 species reported from the Arabian Peninsula for the first time. The families Tenebrionidae (45 species), Scarabaeidae (34 species), and Carabidae (27 species) were the most species rich families. About 37% of the beetle abundance was represented by species of Scarabaeidae, especially *Aphodius ictericus ghardimaouensis* Balthasar. *Karumia inaequalis* Pic (Dascillidae) was also an abundant species. Approximately 43.5% of beetle species collected during this study are considered very rare taxa in RKNP. The RKNP beetle fauna shows more affinity to Sahro-Arabian (36.4%), Afrotropical-

Sahro-Arabian (17.4%) and Palaearctic-Sahro-Arabian (10.5%). Twenty-three species (9.3%) are considered cosmopolitan or subcosmopolitan. The data on month of collection, method of collection, and abundance status within RKNP, together with the distribution within KSA and the general distribution (zoogeography) of each species are presented.

### Keywords

Arabian fauna, distribution, endemic species, new records, zoogeography

## Introduction

Beetles (Coleoptera) are considered the most taxonomically diverse insect group that comprises major components of ecosystems in terms of biomass, species richness and ecological roles (Stack 2015). About 400,000 species have been described (Hammond 1992), comprising about 25% of the Earth's total animal diversity (Rosenzweig 1995; Hunt et al. 2007). Beetles play important roles in pollination, herbivory, granivory, predator-prey interactions, decomposition and nutrient cycling, and soil disturbances (Huffaker and Gutierrez 1999).

The foundation of our knowledge of the beetles of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (KSA) was presented by various authors in the series "Fauna of Saudi Arabia," currently published as part of the "Fauna of Arabia" (Wittmer and Buttiker 1979- to date). Additionally, sixteen years ago, Al-Ahmadi and Salem (1999) listed 1,343 beetle species from KSA. Additional data on the beetles in KSA are available in the Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera (Löbl and Smetana 2003–2007).

Rawdhats, naturally occurring moist basins, are one of the major components that considered as biological cores in the hyper-arid ecosystems of Central KSA (Tag El-Din et al. 1994; Al-Farraj et al. 1997; Alfarhan 2001; Al-Qarawi 2011). The flora and fauna of these unique habitats are under constant threat due to increased anthropogenic activities (Al-Nafie 2007; Al-Qarawi 2011). However, relatively little is known about their insect fauna (e.g., Al Dhafer and Platia 2013, Al Dhafer et al. 2016; Sharaf et al. 2013; Alqarni et al. 2015; Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015, 2016) that contribute to the faunal biodiversity of KSA.

Rawdhat Khorim National Park (RKNP) in Riyadh Province is important element in the conservation network of KSA and its landscape is characterized by relative diverse pristine native plant communities. (Tag El-Din et al. 1994; Al-Farraj et al. 1997; Alfarhan 2001; Al-Qarawi 2011). Recent studies of the insects occurring in RKNP have revealed several new taxa, Coleoptera: *Dicromychnus latifahae* (Elateridae) (Al Dhafer and Platia 2013); *Reichardtius aldhaferi* (Histeridae) (Lackner 2014); *Borromorphus saudicus* (Tenebrionidae) (Schawaller et al. 2013); and Hymenoptera: *Tetramorium saudicum* (Formicidae) (Sharaf et al. 2013).

The objective of the current study was to provide a comprehensive list of the beetles from one of the more unique habitats in the world, specifically RKNP contributing to the knowledge of the beetle fauna of KSA and the Arabian Peninsula in general.

## Materials and methods

### Study area

The Rawdhat Khorim National Park is situated in the northeastern Riyadh Province of Central KSA (Fig. 1a). This is part of the Najd Plateau, a sedimentary rectangular plateau of Saudi Arabia. It covers an area of 24 km<sup>2</sup> and located about 95 km northeast of the capital of Riyadh (25°23'N, 47°17'E, 560 m.a.s.l.). It is a densely vegetated alluvial basin (Vesey-Fizberald 1957) (Figure 1b) supporting a characteristic floral community in the hyper-arid desert of central Saudi Arabia (Al-Farraj et al. 1997; Alfarhan 2001). This area has low rainfall, but drainage from surrounding foothills of the adjacent highlands provides additional moisture forming temporary water pools and high plant diversity occurs during spring (Al-Farraj et al. 1997).

### Climate

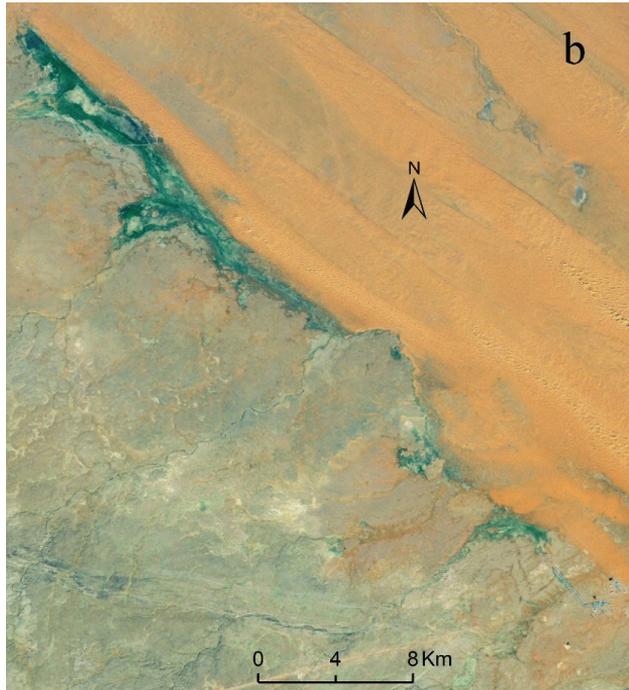
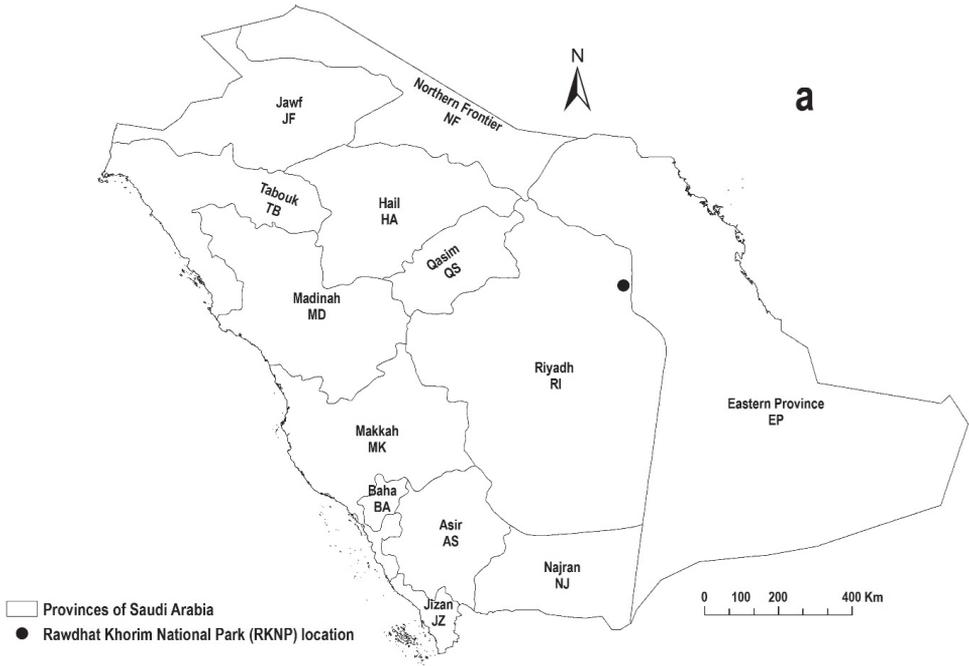
The climate of RKNP is characterized by a hot summer and a mild winter with an average relative humidity of 33%. The average annual temperature is 26°C, June to August is the hottest period of the year (35-37.4 °C) and December to February is the coldest (14.6-15.7 °C). The average annual precipitation is 122 mm, the highest amount of precipitation occurs during March and April (30 and 27 mm, respectively), while no rainfall occurs during June to September (Sharaf et al. 2013).

### Flora

The flora of RKNP includes a total of 153 plant species belonging to 32 families (Alfarhan 2001). The vegetation is complex consisting of perennial and annual herbs, shrubs and trees (Al-Farraj et al. 1997). *Matricaria aurea* (Loeffl.) Sch.-Bip. (Compositae), *Plantago boissieri* Hausskn. & Bornm., *P. ciliata* Desf. (Plantaginaceae), and *Phalaris minor* Retz. (Poaceae) are the dominant annual herbs (Al-Farraj et al. 1997; Alfarhan 2001). *Acacia ehrenbergiana* Heyne, *A. gerrardii* Benth. (Fabaceae), *Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton (Apocynaceae), *Lycium shawii* Roem. & Schult. (Solanaceae), *Rhazya stricta* Decne. (Apocynaceae) and *Ziziphus nummularia* (Burm. f) Wight & Arn. (Rhamnaceae) are the dominated shrub and trees (Al-Farraj et al. 1997). Plant growth is higher during spring than in other seasons (Al-Farraj et al. 1997).

### Beetle collection

The species listed here are based on the survey that was conducted biweekly from October, 2011 to September, 2013 in the RKNP. The material was collected using a variety



**Figure 1.** **a** Map showing the provinces and geographic location of Rawdhat Khorim National Park within the Central Region of Kingdom of Saudi Arabia **b** Photo of Rawdhat Khorim National Park (Produced by ArcMap 10.4).

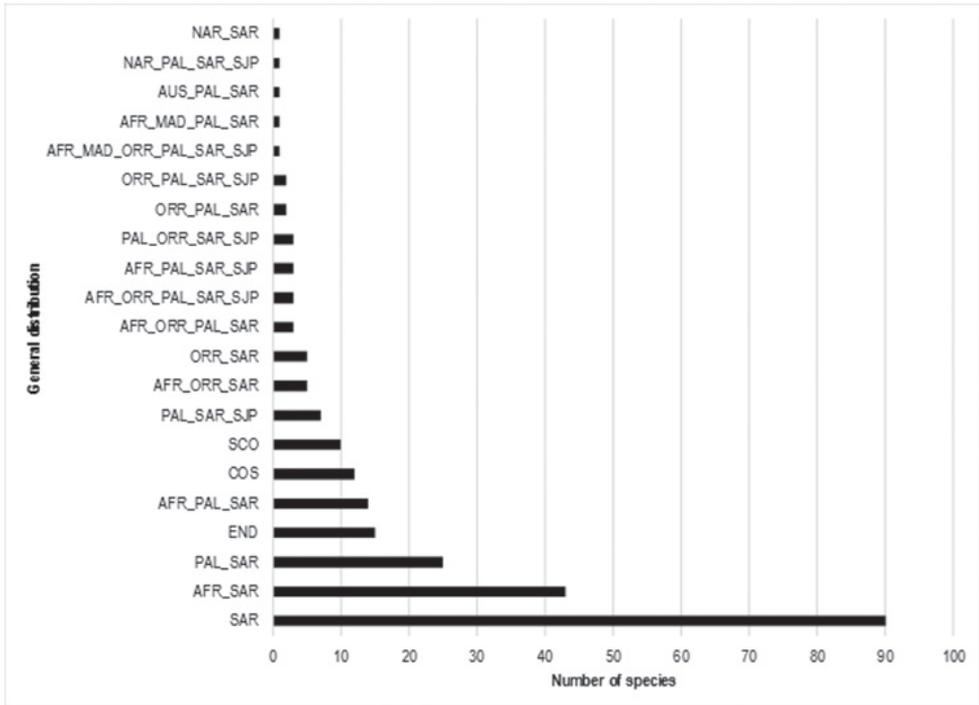
of collecting methods including pitfall trapping (PT), UV-light trapping (LT), Malaise trapping (MT), net sweeping (SW), beating vegetation (BV), vacuuming (VC), and hand-picking (HP). All collected beetles were sorted, identified and deposited in the King Saud University Museum of Arthropods (KSMA), College of Food and Agricultural Sciences, King Saud University, KSA.

### **Species format and arrangement**

Species identification is based on specialists “see Acknowledgments” and numerous publications not included here. Beetles were not being identified to the species level were included in the study if specimens were morphologically different from other (congeneric) species. The identified species are arranged systematically to subfamily level and alphabetically thereafter. The classification and nomenclature of subfamilies and higher levels follows Bouchard et al. (2011). The valid name followed by the author and date of publication for species were given and these were not cited in the reference section and they can be found in the Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera (Löbl and Smetana 2003–2007). The world distribution for each species is indicated as two capital letters for each country (according ISO 3166: [http://www.iso.org/iso/country\\_codes](http://www.iso.org/iso/country_codes)). The world distribution is based mainly on Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera (Löbl and Smetana 2003–2007), Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF: <http://www.gbif.org>), and Beetles and Rock Art in Libya (<http://jcringenbach.free.fr>). The general distribution (zoogeography) of each species is also indicated as a letter code (see “Abbreviations”) corresponding to main zoogeographic regions of the world proposed by Holt et al. (2013) (Fig. 2). The KSA distribution of each species is indicated (abbreviated as two letters for the Saudi provinces) (Fig. 1a). The KSA distributional records are based mainly on published records in the series “Fauna of Saudi Arabia”, being published as part of the “Fauna of Arabia (Wittmer and Buttiker 1979-to date) and other available papers on Saudi beetles. The absence of a geographic entry after a species name indicates that the species was recorded from Arabia or KSA but no locality was specified. For each species the following information is given: local abundance (all values of collected specimens were log transformed and then they classified into five categories using equal interval classification: very rare: <5 individuals, rare: 5-17, frequent: 18-70, common: 71-300, and abundant: > 300); collecting method (see abbreviation in “Beetle collection” above); and months of collection (Roman numerals) within RKNP.

### **Abbreviations for the zoogeographical regions**

<b>AFR</b>	Afrotropical
<b>AUS</b>	Australian
<b>COS</b>	Cosmopolitan



**Figure 2.** The general distributions frequency of the beetle fauna of Rawdhat Khorim National Park, Central Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

<b>MAD</b>	Madagascan
<b>NAR</b>	Nearctic
<b>NTR</b>	Neotropical
<b>OCN</b>	Oceanic
<b>ORR</b>	Oriental
<b>PAL</b>	Palaeartic
<b>SAR</b>	Saharo_Arabian
<b>SCO</b>	Subcosmopolitan
<b>SJP</b>	Sino_Japanese

## Results and discussion

This study represents the first inventory of beetles in RKNP, within arid region of central KSA. In total, 15,658 specimens were collected and identified to 262 species belonging to 182 genera included in 83 subfamilies and 35 families. Forty percent of known faunal diversity is accounted for by three beetle families, Tenebrionidae (45 spp.), Scarabaeidae (34 spp.) and Carabidae (27 spp.) (Table 1). The families with the greatest abundant were Scarabaeidae (36.6%) followed by Tenebrionidae (16.7%)

**Table 1.** The taxonomical and faunistic analysis of the beetle fauna in Rawdhat Khorim National Park, Central Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

Family	Subfamily	Genera	Species	New record	Relative abundance
Anthicidae	2	5	7	1	0.27
Bolboceratidae	1	1	1	0	0.01
Bostrichidae	2	3	3	1	1.30
Brentidae	2	2	2	0	1.10
Buprestidae	5	7	10	0	1.30
Carabidae	8	22	27	8	5.36
Cerambycidae	2	2	2	0	0.11
Chrysomelidae	5	8	8	1	3.95
Cleridae	2	4	4	0	0.51
Coccinellidae	1	8	15	0	3.44
Cryptophagidae	2	2	2	1	0.14
Curculionidae	4	15	20	0	1.99
Dascillidae	1	1	1	0	8.02
Dermestidae	4	6	15	5	1.58
Dytiscidae	2	3	3	0	0.56
Elateridae	2	8	13	2	9.30
Glareidae	0	1	2	0	0.02
Heteroceridae	1	1	2	2	0.08
Histeridae	3	8	14	0	0.54
Hybosoridae	1	1	1	0	3.48
Hydrophilidae	1	1	1	1	0.04
Laemophloeidae	1	1	1	1	0.01
Leiodidae	1	1	1	1	0.01
Meloidae	2	2	4	0	0.17
Melyridae	2	3	4	1	1.23
Mycetophagidae	1	1	1	0	0.02
Nitidulidae	3	3	3	0	0.70
Oedemeridae	1	1	1	0	0.03
Phalacridae	1	1	1	0	0.17
Ptinidae	2	2	3	2	0.06
Scarabaeidae	7	18	34	3	36.62
Scraphiidae	1	1	2	0	0.47
Staphylinidae	5	7	8	4	0.66
Tenebrionidae	4	31	45	4	16.71
Thanerocleridae	1	1	1	0	0.03
<b>Total 35</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>38</b>	

(Table 1). Thirty-eight species have not been previously reported from KSA are listed, including 25 new records for the Arabian Peninsula. Ten families were represented by single species in the RKNP.

Eleven species (4.2%) are classified as abundant species, from which *Aphodius ictericus ghardimaouensis* (Scarabaeidae) (1,238 specimens) and *Karumia inaequalis*

(Dascillidae) (1,262 specimens) were the highest abundant species. Thirty-six (13.7%) and 46 (17.6%) species are considered as common and frequent, respectively. While, 64.5% of the species considered as rare (55 spp.) or very rare (114 spp.).

The RKNP beetle fauna demonstrated variable zoogeographical affinities (Figure 2), 15 species (6.1%) are endemic to KSA. The remainder of the species showed high affinities to SAR (36.4%), AFR\_SAR (17.4%), and PAL\_SAR (10.5%).

This work has confirmed the occurrence of four species in KSA previously reported as occurring in “Arabia”: *Pseudoathyreus flavohirtus* (Bolboceratidae) (Paulian, 1980); *Saprinus figuratus* (Histeridae) (Penati & Vienna, 2006); *Sphenoptera gabani* (Buprestidae) (Kerremans 1913); and *Syntomus lateralis* (Carabidae) (Schatzmayr 1936). The holotypes of three species originated from RKNP: *Boromorphus saudicus* Schawaller, Al Dhafer & Fadl, 2013; *Dicronychus latifahae* Al Dhafer & Platia, 2013 and *Reichardtius aldhaferei* Lackner, 2014.

In particular, *Adelostoma subtile arabicum* and *A. subtile sabulosum*, described from KSA by Kaszab (1981), but the characters for the differentiation of the two subspecies and the nominate *A. subtile subtile* Reitter that proposed by Kaszab (1981) are not useful for separation, and accordingly, this taxon is treated here as *A. subtile*.

It is expected that the results of this study of the beetle fauna of RKNP will be used for future studies related to long-term monitoring of the beetle fauna for evaluating impacts of increased use by the growing population of nearby Riyadh and impact of climate change (Bale et al. 2002).

## List of species

### Suborder: Adephaga

#### Carabidae

#### Subfamily: Cicindelinae

### *Myriochila melancholica* (Fabricius, 1798)

**World distribution.** **Africa:** AO, BF, BJ, BW, CD, CF, CG, CI, CM, CV, ER, ET, GH, GM, GN, GQ, GW, KE, MG, MS, MW, MZ, NA, NG, SD, SL, SN, SO, TD, TO, TZ, ZA, ZM, ZW. **Asia:** AE, AF, AZ, BH, CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, KG, KW, KZ, LB, NP, OM, PK, QA, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AL, AM, ES, FR, GE, GR, IT, MT, NO (Svalbard), PT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Island), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_MAD\_ORR\_PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** AS, NJ (Britton 1948; Cassola and Schneider 1997)

**Collecting month and method.** A very rare species. The adults were collected by LT during V-VI.

**Subfamily: Carabinae**

***Calosoma imbricatum* Klug, 1832**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** DJ, SD, TD (Britton 1948). **Asia:** AE, QA, SA, YE. **North Africa:** EG. Widespread all over Africa, the Arabian Peninsula and south Asia (Felix 2009).

**General distribution.** AFR\_ORR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, MK (Britton 1948), BA (El-Hawagry et al. 2013), EP, JZ, RI (Heinertz 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** A very rare species collected only by LT through III-IV.

***Calosoma olivieri* Dejean, 1831**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Felix 2009), AZ, IQ, IR, JO, PK, SA, SY, TM, UZ. **Europe:** MT, PT (Azores). **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Island), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** MK (Britton 1948), RI (Heinertz 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The beetles were collected by HP, and by PT under canopy of *R. stricta* in II.

**Subfamily: Scaritinae**

***Distichus planus* (Bonelli, 1813)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AZ, IQ, IR, JO, KZ, PK, SA, SY, TJ, TM, UZ, YE. **Europe:** ES, FR, GE, GR, IT, MT, PT. **North Africa:** EG, MA, TU.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Balkenohl 1994).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species that was collected HP, LT and PT during II, IV-VI, VIII, X, and XII.

***Dyschirius beludscha ganglbaueri* Znojko, 1927**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Felix 2009), AF, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, KZ, MN, PK, SY, TJ, TM. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA, TU. New to KSA.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during IV.

***Scarites procerus eurytus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1828**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AF, IQ, IR, KG, KW, KZ, PK, SA, SY, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** ES, GE, GR, IT, PT, RU. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, QS, RI (Balkenohl 1994), MK (Beccari 1971).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The adults were collected by HP and PT during V.

**Subfamily: Siagoninae*****Siagona europaea* Dejean, 1826**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AF, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, KZ, LB, PK, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AL, AM, AZ, BG, ES, GE, GR, HR, IT, MK, PT, RU.

**General distribution.** ORR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** MK (Britton 1948), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The beetles were collected by HP, LT and PT through IV-V, VII and XII.

**Subfamily: Melaeninae*****Cymbionotum pictulum* (Bates, 1874)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** SD. **Asia:** Af, IQ, IR, KZ, SA, TM, TR. **E:** RU.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** MK (Britton 1948; Ball and Shpeley 2005), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species that was collected by HP and LT during II-V and XII. HP.

***Cymbionotum semelederi* (Chaudoir, 1864)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** MR, NE, SD, SO, TD. **Asia:** AE (Felix 2009), AF, AZ, CY, IQ, IR, JO, KW, KZ, PK, SA, SY, TM, TR, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AM, GE, RU. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Basilewsky 1979), MK (Britton 1948).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. It was collected by LT and PT during II-V and XII.

**Subfamily: Trechinae**

***Bembidion wittmeri* (Basilewsky, 1979)**

**World distribution. Asia:** SA.

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** RI (Basilewsky 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. Its specimens were collected by HP, LT and PT through I-V and XII.

***Tachyura lucasi* (Jacquelin du Val, 1852)**

**World distribution. Africa:** CD, CF, CM, ET, GQ, NG, ZA. **Asia:** CY, IL, IR, LB, SY, TR. **Europe:** ES, IT, PT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA, TN. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** AFR\_MAD\_PAL\_SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The beetles were collected by LT through IV-V and VII.

**Subfamily: Brachininae**

***Brachinus crepitans* (Linné, 1758)**

**World distribution. Asia:** AZ, CY, IQ, IR, KG, KZ, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, MD, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. It was collected by HP during IV and XII; and by LT during V.

***Brachinus nobilis* Dejean, 1831**

**World distribution. Asia:** IL, IQ, IR, SA, SY, TR, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** MK (Britton 1948), RI (Basilewsky 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. The adults were collected by HP under debris and stones around temporary fresh water pool during XII.

**Subfamily: Harpalinae*****Amara aulica* (Panzer, 1796)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AZ, CN, KG, KZ, MN, RU, TJ, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FO, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LI, LT, LV, MD, MK, NL, NO, PL, RO, RS, RU, SK, SE, SI, UA. **North Africa:** ES (Canary Island). New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species that was collected HP and PT through I-IV and XII.

***Amara maindroni* Bedel, 1907**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Felix 2009), AF, IQ, IR, JO, PK, SA, SY. **North Africa:** DZ, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Hieke 1993).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The adult was very rare and collected by Lt in XI.

***Anthia duodecimguttata* Bonelli, 1813**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Felix 2009), IQ, IR, JO, KW, OM, QA, SA, YE. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, JZ, MK, RI (Britton 1948; Beccari 1971; Heinertz 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The adult beetles were collected by HP and LT at sandy area during IV.

***Calodromius mayeti* (Bedel, 1907)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Felix 2009), IR, SA. **North Africa:** MA, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** MD (Mateu 1986).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by HP under stones in IV.

***Chlaenius flavipes* Menetries, 1832**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AF, AZ, IQ, IR, KG, KZ, TJ, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** AL, AM, BA, BG, GE, GR, HR, HU, MD, MK, RO, RS, RU, UA. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by HP under plant debris during XII.

***Harpalus affinis* (Schrank, 1781)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AZ, CN, CY, IL, IR, KG, KP, KZ, MN, TR. **Australia:** AU, NZ. **Europe:** AD, AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LI, LT, LU, LV, MD, MK, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North America:** CA, US. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** SCO.

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The specimens were collected by HP under stones and plant debris during II, IV and XII.

***Merizomena buettikeri* (Mateu, 1986)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** SA.

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** MD (Mateu 1986).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It was collected by LT in IV and VI.

***Microlestes discoidalis* (Fairmaire, 1892)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ER, KE, MR, NE, SD, SO, TD. **Asia:** AE, AF, IL, IN, IR, SA, TR, YE.

**General distribution.** AFR\_ORR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** MK (Britton 1948; Mateu 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT through V.

***Orthotrichus cymindoides* (Dejean, 1831)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AF, CN, IN, SY. **North Africa:** EG. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** ORR\_PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The adults were collected by HP, LT and PT during I-V, IX and XII.

***Platytarus faminii faminii* (Dejean, 1826)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** CV. **Asia:** AE (Felix 2009), AZ, CY, IL, IQ, KG, KZ, SA, SY, TM, TR, UZ, YE (Socotra). **Europe:** AM, ES, FR GR, IT, PT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, EP, RI (Mateu 1986).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT in III.

***Poecilus wollastoni* (Wollaston, 1854)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** IQ, KW, SA, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** It was recorded from Arabia without exact locality by Emden (1954) and a recent occurrence in KSA has been confirmed by Al Dhafer et al. (2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species, which was collected by HP, LT and PT during I-II, IV-VI and XI-XII.

***Stenolophus marginatus* Dejean, 1829**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Felix 2009), AF, AZ, CY, IL, IQ, IR, JO, KW, KZ, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** AL, AM, BA, BG, ES, FR, GE, GR, HR, IT, MK, PT, RS, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Basilewsky 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The beetles were collected by LT in IV-V, VII and IX.

***Stenolophus pseudoobockianus* Felix & Muilwijk, 2009**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Felix 2009). New to KSA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during IV.

***Syntomus lateralis* (Motschulsky, 1855)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Felix 2009), IL, IQ, IR, SA, SY. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**Local distribution.** Schatzmar (1936) mentioned Arabia among the distribution of this species in his work on Carabidae of Egypt, without given any further detailed about the locality.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Common species that was collected by HP, LT and PT in I-XII.

**Dytiscidae****Subfamily: Dytiscinae*****Eretes sticticus* (Linné, 1767)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** BW, KE, MG, NA, SD, ZA, ZW. **Asia:** AE, AZ, BT, CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IN, IQ, IR, JA, á, KW, NP, OM, PK, SA, SY, TM, TR, TW, YE. **Europe:** AM, BA, BG, ES, FR, GE, GR, HR, HU, IT, PT, RU, SI, UA, RS. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN. **North America:** MX, PR, US. **South America:** EC, PE, VE.

**General distribution.** COS.

**Local distribution.** AS, EP, MD, RI (Brancucci 1979 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The adult beetles were collected by LT in IV-VI.

**Subfamily: Hydroporinae*****Hydroglyphus signatellus* (Klug, 1834)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ET, KE, SD, SN. **Asia:** AE (Hájek and Brancucci 2011), AZ, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, KW, KZ, PK, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AM, BA, ES, GE, GR, HR, IT, RS, RU. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Brancucci 1979 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during V.

***Hygrotus inscriptus* (Sharp, 1882)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE, IQ, IR, KW, SA, SY, TM, UZ. **North Africa:** EG. The distribution is updated from Hájek and Brancucci (2011).

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP (Brancucci 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species that was collected by LT in VI.

**Suborder:** Polyphaga

**Hydrophilidae**

**Subfamily:** Hydrophilinae

*Hydrochara flavipalpis* (Boheman, 1851)

**World distribution. Asia:** OM, YE. New to KSA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species, which was collected by HP during V and XII.

**Histeridae**

**Subfamily:** Abraeinae

*Teretrius pulex* Fairmaire, 1877

**World distribution. Africa:** MR, NE, SN. **Asia:** AE (Kanaar 2007), OM, SA, SY. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP (Mazur 1994; Penati and Vienna 2006).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by BV on branches of *Z. nummularia* during V.

**Subfamily:** Saprinae

*Pholioxenus* sp.1

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The specimens were collected by PT under canopy of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii* and *R. stricta* during IV-V and X.

*Pholioxenus* sp.2

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The beetles were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by LT through V- XI.

***Reichardtius aldhafari* Lackner, 2014**

**World distribution.** Asia: SA (Lackner 2014).

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** RI (Lackner 2014).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The beetles were collected by HP and LT during I-II and XII.

***Saprinus chalcites* (Illiger, 1807)**

**World distribution.** Africa: AO, BF, ET, GM, KE, ML, MR, NA, SD, SN, SO, TZ. Asia: AE, AF, CY, ID, IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, KW, KZ, MM, MN, OM, PK, SA, TR, YE. Australia: AU. Europe: ES, FR, GR, IT, MT, PT, RU. North Africa: DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN. South America: AR.

**General distribution.** SCO (Penati and Vienna 2006).

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, JZ, MK, NJ, RI (Kryzhanovskij 1979; Mazur 1994; Penati and Vienna 2006).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The adults were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *L. shawii* and *Z. nummularia* during IV and VII.

***Saprinus confalonierii* G. Müller, 1933**

**World distribution.** Africa: MR. Asia: AE (Kanaar 2007), OM, SA. North Africa: DZ, EG, LY, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, EP, HA, NB, NJ, RI (Mazur 1994; Penati and Vienna 2006).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT in X.

***Saprinus figuratus* Marseul, 1855**

**World distribution.** Asia: IL, JO, SA, SY. North Africa: DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** just recorded from Arabia (Penati and Vienna 2006).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by HP during II.

***Saprinus moyses* Marseul, 1862**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** IR, KW, SA, SY, TR. **Europe:** GR. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** HA (Mazur 1994; Penati and Vienna 2006).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The beetles were collected by BT and LT during V, VII and X.

***Saprinus muelleri* Mazur, 1997**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Kanaar 2007), AF, PK, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, MK, RI (Penati and Vienna 2006).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during I-II.

***Saprinus* sp.**

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The adults were collected by LT during V-VI and X.

***Xenonychus tridens* (Jacquelin Duval, 1853)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** CV, MR, NG, TD. **Asia:** AE (Kanaar 2007), CY, IL, OM, SA, SY, TR.

**Europe:** ES, FR, GR, IT, PT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, MK (Mazur 1994; Penati and Vienna 2006), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was recorded by PT under canopy of *A. ehrenbergiana* during IV.

***Xenophilothis choumovitchi* (Thérond & Hollande, 1965)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Kanaar 2007), OM, SA. **North Africa:** DZ.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Penati and Vienna 2006).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by LT in V.

***Zorius* sp.**

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The adults were collected by PT under canopies of *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii* and *R. stricta* during III-IV.

**Subfamily: Histerinae*****Atholus bimaculatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** BF, CF, CM, DJ, KE, MR, SN, TD. **Asia:** AE (Kanaar 2007), AF, CN, CY, IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, JP, KG, KP, KR, KZ, MM, OM, RU, SA, SY, TJ, TM, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LI, LV, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN. **North America:** CA, US. **South America:** AR, BR, CL.

**General distribution.** SCO (Penati and Vienna 2006).

**Local distribution.** AS (Kryzhanovskij 1979), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by PT under canopy of *A. ehrenbergiana* during IV.

**Leiodidae****Subfamily: Leiodinae*****Chobautiella anisotomoides* (Fairmaire, 1876)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Švec 2010a). **North Africa:** DZ, ES (Canary Islands), MA, TN (Švec 2010). New to KSA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The specimens were collected by LT in XII.

**Staphylinidae****Subfamily: Pselaphinae*****Ctenisomorphus major* (Raffray, 1877)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ET. **Asia:** AE (Besuchet and Cuccodoro 2011), EG (Sinai), IL, IR, JO, SA, TR, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, EP, MD, RI (Besuchet 1981).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT in IV-V and VII.

***Enoptostomus arabicus* Besuchet & Cuccodoro, 2011**

**World distribution.** Asia: AE (Besuchet and Cuccodoro 2011). New to KSA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by LT during VII.

**Subfamily: Tachyporinae**

***Sepedophilus* sp.**

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It was collected by PT under canopy of *Z. nummularia* in III.

**Subfamily: Aleocharinae**

***Atheta atramentaria* (Gyllenhal, 1810)**

**World distribution.** Africa: MR, ZA. Asia: AZ, CN, CY, IN, IR, JP, KP, KZ, NP, PK, RU, TR. Europe: AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FO, FR, GB, GE, GR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, NL, NO, PL, PT, RU, SE, SK. North Africa: DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_ORR\_SAR\_SJP.

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. The specimens of this species were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta*, and *Z. nummularia* in I-II and X-XI; and by SW on branches of *C. procera* through VII.

**Subfamily: Oxytelinae**

***Bledius niloticus* Erichson, 1840**

**World distribution.** Africa: AO, ET, SN, ZA. Asia: CN, IL, IN, JP, KP, KR, LB, LK, SA (Beccari 1971), SY. North Africa: DZ, EG, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_ORR\_PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** RI (Beccari 1971).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during X.

*Carpelimus pusillus* (Gravenhorst, 1802)

**World distribution.** **Asia:** CY, IR, KZ, RU, TR. **Australia:** AU. **Europe:** AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LV, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), PT (Madeira Archipelago). **North America:** US. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** SCO.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by LT through XII.

*Carpelimus* sp.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT in VII.

**Subfamily: Paederinae**

*Philonthus* sp.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT through VI.

**Glaresidae**

*Glaresis arabica* (Paulian, 1980)

**World distribution.** **Asia:** OM, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Paulian 1980).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during V.

*Glaresis* sp.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT in IV.

**Bolboceratidae****Subfamily: Bolboceratinae*****Pseudoathyreus flavohirtus* (Wlaker, 1871)****World distribution.** **Asia:** Arabia**General distribution.** SAR.**Local distribution.** Paulian (1980) recorded this species from Arabia without exact locality.**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT in IV.**Hybosoridae****Subfamily: Hybosorinae*****Hybosorus illigeri* Reiche, 1853****World distribution.** **Africa:** KM, MG, UG. **Asia:** AF, AZ, CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, PK, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE, VN. **Europe:** AM, BG, ES, FR, GE, GR, HR, IT, MK, PT, RO, RS, RU, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN. **North America:** CU, HT, MX, NI, US. **South America:** VE.**General distribution.** SCO.**Local distribution.** EP, MD, MK, NJ, RI (Beccari 1971, Kuijten 1980).**Collecting month and method.** An abundant species. The adult beetles were collected by HP, LT and PT through II, IV–VIII.**Scarabaeidae****Subfamily Eremazinae*****Eremazus giganteus* Král, 2015****World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Král and Batelka 2015). New to KSA.**General distribution.** SAR.**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that collected by LT during V.***Eremazus unistriatus* Mulsant, 1851****World distribution.** **Africa:** NE, SD. **Asia:** AE, AF, IL, IN, IQ, IR, KZ, PK, SA, TJ, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** AM, GE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.**General distribution.** AFR\_ORR\_PAL\_SAR.**Local distribution.** EP, HA, MD, MK, QS, RI (Pittino 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The adults of this species were collected by PT under canopy of *A. ehrenbergiana*, and by HP and LT during I-II, IV-VII and IX.

**Subfamily: Aphodiinae**

***Aphodius adustus* Klug, 1855**

**World distribution. Africa:** CD, CM, DJ (Pittino 1984), GW, KE, MZ, NA, SD (Balthasar 1972), SN, TD, TZ. **Asia:** SA, YE.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** The species was reported from Arabia without exact locality (Pittino 1984) and recently its occurrence in KSA: RI has been confirmed by Abdel-Dayem et al. (2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during IV.

***Aphodius arabicus* Harold, 1875**

**World distribution. Asia:** EG (Sinai), IL, IR, KW, SA, YE. **North Africa:** EG

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, JZ, MD, MK, RI (Pittino 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species that was collected by LT through V-VII and IX-X.

***Aphodius beluchistanicus* Petrovitz, 1962**

**World distribution. Asia:** IQ, IR, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Pittino 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species, which was collected by LT in I and XII.

***Aphodius chobauti* Clouët, 1896**

**World distribution. Asia:** IL, IQ, IR, JO, SA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** MD, QS, RI (Pittino 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. The specimens were collected by BV on branches of *A. gerrardii*, and by HP and LT during IV-V and XI.

***Aphodius ictericus ghardimaouensis* Balthasar, 1929**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** CY, IL, IR, JO, LB, SA, SY, TR. **Europe:** ES, FR, GR, HR, IT, MT, PT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP (Pittino 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** Abundant species that was collected by LT during I, III and IX.

***Aphodius lividus* (Olivier, 1789)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** MG, NA. **Asia:** CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IR, KG, KW, KZ, LB, MN, NP, OM, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, TW, UZ. **Australia:** AU, NZ, PG. **Europe:** AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BY, CH, CZ, DE, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IT, LT, LV, MK, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT ((Madeira Archipelago), TN. **North America:** CU, GT, MX, NI, PA, US.

**General distribution.** SOC.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, EP, JZ, MD, MK, QS, RI (Beccari 1971, Pittino 1984; El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The beetles were collected by LT through IV-VII and IX-XII.

***Aphodius luridus* (Fabricius, 1775)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** CN, CY, IL, IR, KG, KZ, RU, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR. **Europe:** AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LV, MK, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, TR, UA. **North Africa:** MA, TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT in I and X.

***Aphodius pruinosus* Reitter, 1892**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** MR. **Asia:** AF, IL, IQ, IR, KG, KW, KZ, LB, OM, PK, SA, TJ, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** RU. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** BA, EP, HA, JZ, MD, MK, QS, RI (Pittino 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** An abundant species. The adults were collected by PT by PT under canopies of *L. shawii* and *R. stricta*; and by LT through II-VI and IX-X.

***Aphodius rendallii* (Wollaston, 1867)**

**World distribution.** Asia: IL, IQ, JO, SA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, HA, QS, RI (Pittino 1984) [under the name *Aphodius opacior* D. Koshantschikov 1894] (Král and Batelka 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The specimens of this species were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by LT through IV-V and IX-X.

***Aphodius translucidus* Petrovitz, 1961**

**World distribution.** Asia: AF, IN, IQ, IR, OM, PK, RU, SA, TM. **North Africa:** EG (Pittino 1984).

**General distribution.** ORR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, MD, MK, RI (Pittino 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species that was collected by LT in IV-V and IX-XI.

***Aphodius wollastoni iranicus* Balthasar, 1946**

**World distribution.** Asia: EG (Sinai), IN, IQ, IR, JO, OM, PK, SA, SY, YE.

**General distribution.** ORR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, HA, MD, QS, RI (Pittino 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** Abundant species. It was collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana* and *C. procera*; and by HP and LT through I-V and XI-XII.

***Granulopsammodius plicatulus* (Fairmeire, 1892)**

**World distribution.** Africa: ET, SD, SO. **Asia:** SA, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, EP, MD, MK, RI (Paulian 1980; Pittino 1984; El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species, which was collected by PT under canopy of *Z. nummularia*; and by LT through IV-VIII.

***Leiopsammodius laevicollis* (Klug, 1845)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** CG, DJ, ER, ET, SD, SO. **Asia:** IL, SA, SY, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** BA, HA, JZ, MD, MK, RI (Pittino 1984; El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species that was collected by PT under canopy of *L. shawii* and *R. stricta*; and by LT through IV-VI, IX and XII.

***Pararhyssemus coluber* (Mayet, 1887)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** SO. **Asia:** AF, EG (Sinai), IR, SA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, HA, MD, MK, RI (Pittino 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The beetles were collected by LT in IV.

***Pleurophorus arabicus* (Pittino & Mariani, 1986)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AZ, IR, JO, SA, TM. **Europe:** RU.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, QA, RI (Pittino 1984) [under the name *Pleurophorus anatolicus* Petrovitz 1961] (Kral and Batelka 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** A common species. The adult beetles were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ebrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera* and *R. stricta*; and by HP and LT through III-V and XII.

***Pseudomothon* sp.**

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species that was collected by LT during IV.

***Rhyssemus brevitarsis* Pittino, 1984**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** SA.

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** BA, JZ, MD, MK, QS, RI (Pittino 1984; El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during IV.

***Rhysemus granosus* (Klug & Erichson, 1842)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** CM, CV, ET, KE, ML, MR, NE, NG, SD, SN, SO, TD, TZ. **Asia:** SA, YE. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, EP, JZ, MD, MK, QS, RI (Beccari 1971, Pittino 1984; El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The beetles were collected by LT through IV-V, VII and X.

***Rhysemus saoudi* Pittino, 1984**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** SA.

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, JZ, MK, RI (Pittino 1984; El-Hawagry et al. 2013; Abdel-Dayem et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The adult beetles were collected by PT under canopies of *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by HP and LT through III-V and VII-XI.

**Subfamily Scarabaeinae**

***Metacatharsius inermis* (Laporte, 1840)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ER, ET, GM, KE, MR, SD, SN, SO, TD. **Asia:** IN, IQ, IR, PK, SA. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_ORR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, EP, RI (Paulian 1980).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species, which was collected during V.

***Scarabaeus bannuensis* A. Janssens, 1940**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** MR, TD. **Asia:** IQ, IR, PK, SA. **North Africa:** DZ, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Ziani and Gudenzi 2012)

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The specimens were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *L. shawii* and *R. stricta*; and by HP, LT, SW during III-VIII.

***Scarabaeus cristatus* Fabricius, 1775**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ER, GN, MR, NE, SD, SN, TD. **Asia:** AE, AF, IL, IQ, IR, PK, SA. **North Africa:** EG, LY.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, EP, MK, RI (Paulian 1980).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The specimens were collected by HP and LT during V and VIII.

**Subfamily: Dynamopodinae*****Orubesa plicifrons* (Fairmaire, 1897)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ET, NE, SN. **Asia:** SA (Paulian 1980). **North Africa:** MA.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Paulian 1980).

**Collecting month and method.** A common species. The adult beetles were collected by HP and LT in IV.

**Subfamily Melolonthinae*****Maladera insanabilis* (Brenske, 1894)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE, AF, IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, KW, NP, OM, PK, SA. **North Africa:** LY.

**General distribution.** ORR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Ahrens 2000).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during V, VII and XI.

***Schizonycha buettikeri* Sabatinelli & Pontuale, 1998**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** OM, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, HA, RI (Sabatinelli and Pontuale 1998).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species that was collected by LT during IV-V.

***Schizonycha flavicornis* Brenske, 1898**

**World distribution.** Africa: SD, SO. **Asia:** SA, YE. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, EP, JZ, MD, MK, RI (Sabatinelli and Pontuale 1998).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species, which was collected by LT in IV and X-XI.

***Sphaerotrochalus somalicola* (Frey, 1960)**

**World distribution.** Africa: ET, SO. **Asia:** OM, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, HA, JZ, MK, RI (Ahrens 2000).

**Collecting month and method.** A common species. The specimens were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii* and *R. stricta*; and by LT during I, IV-V and X-XII.

**Subfamily Rutelinae**

***Clipadoretus habibi* Král, 2015**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Král and Batelka 2015). New to KSA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Beccari 1971).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species that was recorded by LT in V-VII and IX.

***Clipadoretus* sp.**

**Collecting month and method.** Moderately common species that was collected by LT during V.

***Phaeadoretus syriacus* (C. É. Blanchard, 1851)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** IQ, IR. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Abundant species. The specimens were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *L. shawii* and *Z. nummularia*; and by HP and LT through I-V.

## Subfamily Dynastinae

### *Pentodon algerinus dispar* Baudi, 1870

**World distribution. Africa:** ER. **Asia:** CY, IL, IQ, IR, JO, KW, OM, QA, SA, SY, YE. **Europe:** AM, GR.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, MK, RI (Endrödi 1980).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The adults were collected by PT under canopies of *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by HP and LT through IV-V and VIII-IX.

### *Podalgus cuniculus arabicus* Fairmaire, 1895

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, EG (Sinai), IL, KW, OM, SA, YE. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, MK, RI (Endrödi 1980).

**Collecting month and method.** A common species that was collected by HP and LT through IV-XI.

## Dascillidae

### Subfamily: Karumiinae

### *Karumia inaequalis* Pic, 1929

**World distribution. Asia:** SA.

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Wittmer 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Abundant species that was collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, and by LT during IV-IX.

## Buprestidae

### Subfamily: Julodinae

### *Julodis euphratica* Laporte & Gory, 1835

**World distribution. Asia:** AF, EG (Sinai), IQ, IR, JO, OM, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, QS, RI (Bílý 1982 1985).

**Collecting month and method.** It is a rare and was collected by BV, HP and VC during I and IV-VI.

**Subfamily: Polycestinae**

***Acmaeoderella arabica* Cobos, 1963**

**World distribution. Asia:** IL, IR, OM, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Cobos 1963).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by BV on branches of *Z. nummularia* during VI.

***Xantheremia pantherina* (Bílý, 1979)**

**World distribution. Asia:** IL, IQ, SA. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Bílý 1982 1985).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The specimens were collected by BV on branches of *L. shawii*, HP and by SW of *R. stricta* during V, VII and VIII.

**Subfamily: Chrysochroinae**

***Sphenoptera gabani* Kerremans, 1913**

**World distribution. Asia:** Arabia (Kerremans 1913)

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** This species is described by Kerremans (1913) from Arabia, without any further information about the type locality.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected only by BV on branches of *A. gerrardii* during X.

***Sphenoptera magna* Gory & Laporte, 1839**

**World distribution. Asia:** IL, IQ, IR, JO, SA, SY, TR.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, QS (Bílý 1980).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by HP during V.

**Subfamily: Buprestinae*****Anthaxia kneuckeri* Obenberger, 1920**

**World distribution. Asia:** EG (Sinai), IL, JO, OM, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, MK, RI (Bílý 1980), BA (El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The adults were collected by BV and VC on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana* and *A. gerrardii*, and by HP, LT and PT during IV-XI.

***Anthaxia marginifera metallenscens* Bílý, 1999**

**World distribution. Asia:** IL, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Bílý 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by BV on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana* during IV.

**Subfamily: Agrilinae*****Agrilus desertus* (Klug, 1829)**

**World distribution. Africa:** MR, SO, TD. **Asia:** IL, IR, JO, SA, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS (Bílý 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The specimens were collected by BV on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii* and *L. shawii*, and HP during IV-V, VIII and X.

***Agrilus lituratus* (Klug, 1829)**

**World distribution. Africa:** MR, SD, SN, TD (Bílý 1982). **Asia:** IL, IR, JO, SA, SY, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, MK, RI (Bílý 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species that was collected by BV, SW and VC on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii* and *C. procera*, and PT during IV-VII and IX.

*Trachys latifrons* Kerremans, 1907

**World distribution.** Africa: ER, ET, SD. Asia: AE, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS (Bílý 1979), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It was collected by PT under the canopy of *Z. nummularia* during IV.

## Heteroceridae

## Subfamily: Heterocerinae

*Augyles sericans* (Kiesenwetter, 1843)

**World distribution.** Asia: IL, SY. Europe: AL, AT, BG, CH, CZ, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, HR, HU, IT, NL, PL, RO, SE, SI, SK, UA. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species that was collected by Lt during IV-V.

*Augyles turanicus* (Reitter, 1887)

**World distribution.** Asia: AE (Mascagni 2009), IL, IQ, IR, KZ, SY, TM, TR, UZ. Europe: GE. North Africa: DZ. New to KSA.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by LT in IV.

## Elateridae

## Subfamily: Agrypninae

*Aeoloides grisescens* (Germar, 1844)

**World distribution.** Africa: SD, TD. Asia: AE, AF, AZ, CN, CY, IQ, IR, KG, KZ, MN, OM, PK, QA, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE. Europe: AM, GE, GR, RU, UA. North Africa: EG, LY, MA.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** EP, JZ, QS, RI (Platia and Schimmel 1997).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The adults were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by HP and LT during I-VII and IX-X.

***Aeoloides bolzschuhi* Platia & Schimmel, 1997**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE (Platia 2007), IR, OM, PA. New to KSA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species that was collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *L. shawii* and *R. stricta*; and by LT during I-V and XI.

***Conoderus productus arabicus* (Chassain, 1979)**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE (Platia 2007), IR, OM, QA, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, MK, QS, RI (Chassain 1979 1983).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. It was collected by LT through IV-VII.

***Heteroderes gallagheri* Platia & Schimmel, 1997**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE (Platia 2007), IR, OM, PK. New to KSA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The adults were collected by LT through IV-VI and X.

***Heteroderus ruteri* Chassain, 1979**

**World distribution. Asia:** OM, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** MD, MK, RI (Chassain 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by PT under canopies of *A. gerrardii* and *C. procera* during I-II.

***Lacon modestus* (Boisduval, 1835)**

**World distribution. Africa:** SN. **Asia:** AE (Platia 2007), ID, IL, IQ, IR, JP, LA, OM, PK, QA, SA, TW, VN, YE (Socotra). **Australia:** AU, FJ, MP, NC. **North America:** GT, US. **South America:** GF.

**General distribution.** COS.

**Local distribution.** EP, MK, RI (Chassain 1983).

**Collecting month and method.** 28.XII.2011

**Collecting method.** Very rare species, which was collected by HP in XII.

***Lanelater buettikeri* Chassain, 1983**

**World distribution.** Asia: AE (Platia 2007), OM, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** JZ, MK, NJ, RI (Chassain 1983, Platia and Schimmel 1997).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The beetles were collected by LT during VIII-X.

**Subfamily: Cardiophorinae**

***Craspedostethus dilutus* (Erichson, 1840)**

**World distribution.** Africa: ER, ET, SO. Asia: AE, EG (Sinai), IR, OM, SA, SY, YE.

**North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA. The distribution was updated from (Platia 2012).

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** BA, EP, MK (Platia and Schimmel 1997), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Abundant species that was collected by PT under canopies of *Z. nummularia* and by LT during IV-IX.

***Craspedostethus flavescens* Chassain, 1979**

**World distribution.** Asia: AE (Platia 2007), OM, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Chassain 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species, which was collected by LT in IV-V and VII-X.

***Dicronychus brancuccii* Platia & Schimmel, 1997**

**World distribution.** Asia: AE (Platia 2007), IQ, JO, KW, OM, QA, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** BA, EP, MK (Platia and Schimmel 1997).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species that was collected by LT through IV-VI.

***Dicronychus latifae* Al Dhafer & Platia, 2013**

**World distribution.** Asia: SA.

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** RI (Al Dhafer and Platia 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** Abundant species that was collected by LT during IV.

***Dicronychus talhouki* Platia & Schimmel, 1997**

**World distribution. Asia:** SA, YE.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA (Platia and Schimmel 1997), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species, which was collected by PT under canopy of *A. gerrardii*, and by HP and LT during II-V.

***Drasterius aegypticus* Buysson, 1905**

**World distribution. Asia:** SA, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** JZ, RI (Platia and Schimmel 1997).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. It was collected by LT through III and V-VI.

**Dermestidae**

**Subfamily: Dermestinae**

***Dermestes ater* DeGeer, 1774**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, AF, AZ, CH, CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, JP, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LB, MN, NP, OM, PK, RU, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AD, AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN.

**General distribution.** COS (Háva 2013).

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Mroczkowski 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It was collected by LT during III.

***Dermestes maculatus* De Geer, 1774**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, AF, AZ, CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, JP, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LB, MN, NP, OM, PK, RU, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AD,

AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA.  
**North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN.

**General distribution.** COS (Háva 2003).

**Local distribution.** MK (Mroczkowski 1979), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The adult was collected by LT and PT during III and V.

### Subfamily: Thorictinae

#### *Thorictodes heydeni* Reitter, 1875

**World distribution.** **Africa:** SD. **Asia:** CN, IL, IN, JP, PK, TR. **Australia:** AU. **Europe:** ES, FR, GB, IT, RU. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA. **North America:** CA, MX, US. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** SCO.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The beetles were collected by PT under the canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera* and *L. shawii* during IV.

#### *Thorictus castaneus* Germar, 1834

**World distribution.** **Asia:** SY. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It was collected by PT under the canopies of *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera* and *L. shawii* during IV-VI.

#### *Thorictus foreli* Wasmann, 1894

**World distribution.** **North Africa:** DZ, MA, TN. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare. The species was collected by PT under the canopy of *A. gerrardii* during XII.

### Subfamily: Attageninae

#### *Attagenus fasciolatus* (Solsky, 1876) 34

**World distribution.** **Asia:** KZ, MN, SA, TJ, TM, UZ.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP (Mroczkowski 1979), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The adults were collected by BV, SW, VC and PT on branches/under the canopies of *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by MT through V-VI and VIII-XI.

### *Attagenus lobatus* Rosenhauer, 1856 1

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE, AF, CN, IN, IQ, IR, KG, KZ, MN, PK, SA, TJ, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** BG, CZ, ES, FR, GR, IT, RO, RU. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA, TN. The distribution is updated from Háva (2013).

**General distribution.** PAL\_ORR\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** EP, MK (Mroczkowski 1979), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It is collected by PT under canopy of *C. procera* during V.

### *Attagenus posticalis* Fairmaire, 1879

**World distribution.** **Africa:** MR, NE, SD, SN. **Asia:** AE, IL, OM, QA, SA, SY, YE. **Europe:** ES. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA, TN. The distribution is updated from Háva (2013).

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP (Háva 2011); RI (Alqarni et al. 2015; Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The adults were collected by BV, SW, VC and PT on branches/under canopies of *A. ebrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia* through IV-X.

### *Attagenus reitteri* (Mroczkowski, 1968)

**World distribution.** **Europe:** ES, PT. **North Africa:** DZ, MA, TN. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by SW on branches of *R. stricta* during II.

### *Attagenus scalaris* (Pic, 1893)

**World distribution.** **North Africa:** EG, LY. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It was collected by SW during VI.

**Subfamily: Megatominae*****Anthrenus buettikeri* Mroczkowski, 1980****World distribution. Asia:** SA.**General distribution.** END.**Local distribution.** RI (Mroczkowski 1980).**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The specimens were collected by BV on branches and PT canopies of *A. gerrardii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia* during IV, VI-VII and X.***Anthrenus flavipes* LeConte, 1854****World distribution. Asia:** AE (Háva 2013), AF, CN, IL, IR, JP, OM, RU, SA, TJ.**Europe:** CZ, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, IT, NL. **North Africa:** EG, MA, TN.**General distribution.** COS (Háva 2013).**Local distribution.** MK, RI (Mroczkowski 1979).**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by BV on branches of *Z. nummularia* in IX.***Anthrenus malkini* Mroczkowski, 1980****World distribution. Asia:** AE, OM, QA, SA, YE (Háva 2013).**General distribution.** SAR.**Local distribution.** AS (Mroczkowski 1980).**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The beetles were collected by BV and SW on branches of *Z. nummularia* in IV and IX.***Anthrenus verbasci* (Linnaeus, 1767)****World distribution. Asia:** AE, AF, AZ, CN, CY, EG (Sinai) IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, JP, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LB, MN, NP, OM, PK, RU, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AD, AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN. COS.**General distribution.** PAL\_ORR\_SAR\_SJP.**Local distribution.** RI (Alqarni et al. 2015; Al Dhafer et al. 2016).**Collecting month and method.** Common species that was collected by BV, VC, SW and PT on branches/under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by LT through IV-X.

***Phradonoma nobile* (Reitter, 1881)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ER, NA, SD, TJ, ZA, ZW. **Asia:** AE, AF, CY, IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, PK, QA, SA, SY, TJ, TM, UZ. **Europe:** ES, GB, GR, PT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN. The distribution is updated from Háva (2013).

**General distribution.** AFR\_ORR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, RI (Mroczkowski 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The specimens were collected by BV, VC, SW and PT on branches/under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by LT through IV-X.

**Bostrichidae****Subfamily: Bostrichinae*****Enneadesmus forficula* (Fairmaire, 1883)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ER, ET, SO. **Asia:** AE (Geistharde 2010), IL, IR, JO, OM, PK, SA, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** MK, RI (Damoiseau 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species that was collected by BV and LT during all months except II and VII.

***Sinoxylon senegalense* Karsch, 1881**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** SN. **Asia:** AE (Geistharde 2010), SA, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Damoiseau 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species that was collected by BV and LT during all months except II, III and VIII.

**Subfamily: Lyctinae*****Acantholyctus cornifrons* (Lesne, 1898)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** DJ, ER, MZ, NA, SN, SO. **Asia:** AE (Geistharde 2010). **North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA, TN. New to KSA.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species and its adults were collected by BV and LT during V, IX and X.

**Ptinidae**

**Subfamily: Xyletininae**

*Lasioderma baudii* Schilsky, 1899

**World distribution.** **Asia:** CY, IL, LB, SY. **Europe:** ES, FR, GR, HR, IT, PT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, TN. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by LT during IX-X.

*Lasioderma redtenbacheri* (Bach, 1852)

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AZ, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, KZ, MN, SY, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** AM, AT, BE, BG, CH, CZ, DE, ES, FR, GE, GR, HR, HU, IT, MK, NL, PL, PT, RO, RU, SK, UA. **North Africa:** EG, LY, TN. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The adult beetles were collected by LT during IV-V and X.

**Subfamily: Dorcatominae**

*Stagetus montanus* Toskina, 1998

**World distribution.** **Asia:** OM, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS (Toskina 1998).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It was collected by LT in V.

**Thanerocleridae**

**Subfamily: Thaneroclerinae**

*Thaneroclerus buquet* (Lefebvre, 1835)

**World distribution.** **Asia:** CN, IN, JP, RU, SA, TW. **Europe:** BE, DE, HU, NL, PL. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** ORR\_PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** BA (El-Hawagry et al. 2013), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. It was collected by BV on branches and PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii* and *C. procera* during V-VII.

**Cleridae****Subfamily: Tillinae*****Eucymatodera senegalensis* (Castelanu, 1832)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** SN. **Asia:** AE, IR, OM, SA, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, TN. The distribution is updated from Gerstmeier (2010)

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** BA, EP, JZ, RI (Menier 1986).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species that was collected by LT during V and IX-X.

***Tillodenops plagiatus* (Fairmaire, 1892)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** KE, MR, SD, SN, SO, TZ. **Asia:** AE, IR, OM, SA, YE. The distribution is updated from Gerstmeier (2010)

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, JZ, MD, MK (Menier 1986).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by LT during IV and X.

***Wittmeridecus mediozonatus* (Fairmaire, 1892)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** DJ. **Asia:** AE, IL, OM, SA, SY, YE. **Europe:** ES, IT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA. The distribution is updated from Gerstmeier (2010)

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, MD, MK, RI (Menier 1986).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The adults were collected by VC on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana* and by LT through IV-X.

**Subfamily: Korynetinae*****Necrobia rufipes* (De Geer, 1775)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE, AZ, CN, IN, IR, JP, MN, OM, RU, SA, TJ, TR. **Europe:** AM, AT, BE, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LI, LT, LV, NL, PT, RO, RU, SE, SI, SK. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** COS (Gerstmeier 2010)

**Local distribution.** BA (El-Hawagry et al. 2013), EP, MK, RI (Menier 1986).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species, which was collected by VC on branches of *L. shawii* and by LT during IV-VIII and X.

## Melyridae

### Subfamily: Dasytinae

#### *Danacea* sp.

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The specimens were collected by BV, SW and PT on branches/under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by HP and LT during II-V and XII.

### Subfamily: Malachinae

#### *Colotes javeti* Du Val, 1852

**World distribution. Europe:** ES, FR, IT, PT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA, TN. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The beetles were collected by BV, SW, VC and PT on branches/under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by HP during II-VI and IX.

#### *Malachius* sp.1

**Collecting month and method.** A common species. The adults were collected by BV, SW, VC and PT on branches/under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by HP and LT through V-IX.

#### *Malachius* sp.2

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. It was collected by BV on branches of *A. gerrardii* and *Z. nummularia*, by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana* and *C. procera*; and by HP in III-IV and IX.

**Cryptophagidae****Subfamily: Cryptophaginae*****Cryptophagus acutangulus* Gyllenhal, 1827**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** sub-saharan Africa. **Asia:** AF, AZ, CN, EG (Sinai), IR, JP, KG, KP, KZ, PK, RU, SA, TJ, TM, UZ. **Europe:** AT, BA, BE, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LV, NL, NO, PL, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North Africa:** EG, MA. **North America:** CA, MX, US.

**General distribution.** COS (Otero 2013).

**Local distribution.** EP (Johnson 1989), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The adults were collected by BV on branches and PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by LT during I-III, V, VIII and XI-XII.

**Subfamily: Atomariinae*****Atomaria fuscata* (Schönherr, 1808)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AZ, CN, IL, JP, RU. **Europe:** AM, AT, BA, BE, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LI, LT, LV, NL, NO, PL, RO, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North America:** CA. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** NAR\_PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT in X.

**Phalacridae****Subfamily: Phalacrinae*****Olibrosoma testacea* Tournier, 1889**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Švec 2010b), JO, SA. **Europe:** ES. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Afrequent species. The adults were collected by PT under canopy of *A. ehrenbergiana*, and by LT during IV-X.

## Laemophloeidae

### Subfamily: Laemophloeinae

#### *Placonotus testaceus* (Fabricius, 1787)

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AZ, BT, CN, IN, JP, KG, KZ, RU, TW, UZ. **Australia:** AU. **Europe:** AM, BE, CH, CZ, DE, DK, ES, FR, GE, IT, PL, PT, SK. **North Africa:** DZ, TN. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** SCO.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during VIII and XI.

## Nitidulidae

### Subfamily: Carpophilinae

#### *Carpophilus hemipterus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**World distribution.** **Africa:** MR, ZA. **Asia:** AE, AZ, CN, IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, JP, LB, SA, TM, TR, TW. **Europe:** AL, AT, BA, BE, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LV, MD, MT, NL, PL, PT, SE, SK. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN. **North America:** GT, MX, NI, PA, US.

**General distribution.** COS (Jelinek 1979).

**Local distribution.** EP, MK, RI (Beccari 1971, Jelinek 1979 1988).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. The adult beetles were collected by PT under canopy of *R. stricta*, and by HP and LT during IV-V and XI.

### Subfamily: Nitidulinae

#### *Nitidula eremita* Audisio, 1990

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE, IL, IQ, IR, SA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI, (Jelinek 1979 1988).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species that was collected by PT under canopy of *L. shawii* during I, and by LT during III and X-XII.

### Subfamily: Cybocephalinae

#### *Cybocephalus rufifrons flaviceps* Reitter, 1874

**World distribution.** **Asia:** IQ, IR, SA, TR. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** MK (Endrödy-Younga 1979), RI (Beccari 1971).

**Collecting month and method.** A common species. The specimens were collected by BV, SW and VC on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by MT through II, V-IX and XII.

### Coccinellidae

#### Subfamily: Coccinellinae

#### *Bulaea lividula bocandei* Mulsant, 1850

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ER. **Asia:** AE, IL, IQ, IR, JO, PK, SA, SY, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, MA.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP (Fürsch 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by BV on branches of *Z. nummularia* in VIII.

#### *Coccinella septempunctata* Linnaeus, 1758

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ZA. **Asia:** AF, AZ, BT, CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, JP, KG, KP, KR, KW, KZ, LB, MN, NP, PK, RU, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, TW, UZ. **Europe:** AD, AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LI, LT, LU, LV, MD, MK, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North Africa:** PT (Madeira Archipelago). **North America:** CA, US.

**General distribution.** SCO.

**Local distribution.** RI (Fürsch 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by SW during IV.

#### *Coccinella undecimpunctata menetriesi* Mulsant, 1850

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE, AF, CN, EG (Sinai), IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, KG, KW, KZ, MN, PK, RU, SA, SY, TR. **Europe:** GR, IT, PT, RU. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_ORR\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** RI (Fürsch 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The adult beetles were collected by BV, SW, VC and PT on branches/under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia* during I-IV and XI.

***Diomus rubidus* (Motschulsky, 1837)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** IL, IQ, IR, LB, SA, SY, YE. **Europe:** AM, FR, GR, HR, IT.

**North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Fürsch 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The specimens were collected by BV and SW on branches and PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, and *R. stricta* through I-VII.

***Hippodamia variegata* (Goeze, 1777)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** SZ, ZA. **Asia:** AE, AF, AZ, BT, CN, EG (Sinai), IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LB, MN, NP, PK, RU, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AD, AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IT, LI, LT, LU, LV, MD, MK, NL, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN. **North America:** US.

**General distribution.** COS.

**Local distribution.** BA (El-Hawagry et al. 2013), JZ (Beccari 1971), RI (Talhouk 1982; Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The specimens were collected by BV, SW, VC and PT on branches/ under canopies of *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by LT and MT in I and III-IV.

***Hyperaspis vinciguerrae* Capra, 1929**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** GM, SN. **Asia:** AE (Raimundo et al. 2007), SA, YE.

**North Africa:** LY.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Talhouk 1982)

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species that was collected by BV, SW and VC on branches of *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and MT during V-VIII.

***Nephus arcuatus* Kapur, 1959**

**World distribution. Africa:** TG. **Asia:** AE (Raimundo et al. 2007), IR, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS (Fürsch 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by VC on branches of *Z. nummularia* in VII.

***Nephus levaillanti* (Mulsant, 1850)**

**World distribution. Africa:** ZA. **Asia:** AF, CN, IL, IN, IR, JO, JP, LB, PK, RU, SA, TW, YE. **Europe:** GR, IT. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_ORR\_PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The specimens were collected by BV on branches of *A. gerrardii* and *Z. nummularia*; and by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana* and *A. gerrardii* during IV and VII.

***Nephus wittmeri* Fürsch, 1979**

**World distribution. Asia:** SA, YE.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Fürsch 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. The adults were collected by BV on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii* and *Z. nummularia*; by PT under canopy of *A. ehrenbergiana*; and by VC on branches of *R. stricta* during II-V and XII.

***Parexochomus pubescens* (Küster, 1848)**

**World distribution. Africa:** Africa. **Asia:** AE (Raimundo et al. 2007), AF, IL, IN, IQ, IR, SA, SY, YE. **Europe:** ES, FR, GR, IT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_ORR\_PAL\_SAR

**Local distribution.** AS, RI (Fürsch 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Common beetles that were collected by BV and VC on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera* and *L. shawii* throughout the year except in VI and VIII.

***Scymnus luxorensis* Fürsch, 1989**

**World distribution.** Asia: SA. North Africa: EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Fürsch 1989).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by SW on branches of *R. stricta* during XII.

***Scymnus nubilus* Mulsant, 1850**

**World distribution.** Africa: KE, SZ, UG. Asia: AE (Raimundo et al. 2007), AF, BD, IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, JP, KW, LB, NP, OM, PK, SA, SY, TR, TW, YE. Australia: AU. Europe: ES, GR, IT, PT. North Africa: EG, ES (Canary Islands), PT (Madeira Archipelago).

**General distribution.** SCO.

**Local distribution.** AS (Fürsch 1979; Raimundo et al 2006); RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species, which was collected by PT under canopy of *L. shawii*, and by LT and MT during V and VII-VIII.

***Scymnus subvillosus* (Goeze, 1777)**

**World distribution.** Africa: ZA. Asia: AE, AF, AZ, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, KG, KW, KZ, LB, PK, QA, SA, SY, TJ, TR, UZ, YE. Europe: AD, AL, AM, AT, BA, BG, CH, CZ, DE, ES, FR, GE, GR, HR, HU, IT, MK, PT, RO, RS, RU, SI, SK, UA. North Africa: DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, RI (Fürsch 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The adults were collected by BV, SW, VC and PT on branches/under canopies of *A. ebrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia* throughout the year except in X.

***Scymnus syriacus* (Marseul, 1868)**

**World distribution.** Asia: CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, LB, SA, SY. North Africa: EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** BA (El-Hawagry et al. 2013), EP (Fürsch 1989).

**Collecting month and method.** A common species that was collected by BV, SW and VC on branches of *A. ebrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by HP during II-VII and X-XII.

***Scymnus yemenensis* (Kapur, 1959)**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE (Raimundo et al. 2007), OM, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, RI (Fürsch 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species that was collected by BV on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana*, by SW and VC on branches of *C. procera*, and by LT during IV and X.

**Mycetophagidae****Subfamily: Mycetophaginae*****Typhaea stercorea* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

**World distribution. Africa:** GM, MR, ZA. **Asia:** AE, AF, AZ, BT, CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, JP, KG, KR, KZ, MN, NP, PK, RU, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AD, AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FO, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LI, LT, LU, LV, MD, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN. **South America:** CL.

**General distribution.** COS.

**Local distribution.** BA (El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The adults were collected by LT during V.

**Tenebrionidae****Subfamily: Lagriinae*****Centorus csikii bagdadensis* (Reitter, 1920)**

**World distribution. Asia:** CY, IL, IQ, JO, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Kaszab 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Common beetles that were collected by PT under the canopies *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii* and *Z. nummularia*; and by LT throughout the year except in XI.

**Subfamily: Pimeliinae**

***Adelostoma subtile* Reitter, 1900**

**World distribution. Asia:** IL, IR, JO, SA, SY, TR.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** MD, NJ, RI (Kaszab 1981 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The adults were collected by PT under the canopies *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by HP through II, IV-V, and VII-X.

***Adesmia cancellata* (Klug, 1830)**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, BH, EG (Sinai), IL, IR, IQ, JO, KW, OM, PK, SA, SY, YE. The distribution is updated from Schawaller (2010).

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, EP, JZ, MD, MK, NJ, RI (Kaszab 1979 1981 1982; El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It was collected by PT under canopy of *A. ehrenbergiana* and *L. shawii* in III and V.

***Akis spinosa* (Linnaeus, 1764)**

**World distribution. North Africa:** EG. New to Arabian Peninsula,

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by PT under canopy of *L. shawii* during VII.

***Akis subtricrostata* Redtenbacher, 1850**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE (Schawaller 2010), IQ, IR, SY. New to KSA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by LT in IX.

***Ammogiton sonyae* Kaszab, 1979**

**World distribution. Asia:** SA.

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Kaszab 1979 1981 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by HP during II.

***Apentanodes arabicus* (Kirchsberg, 1877)****World distribution. Asia:** AE, OM, SA.**General distribution.** SAR.**Local distribution.** AS, EP, HA, MD, MK, QS, RI, (Kaszab 1979 1981 1982).**Collecting month and method.** Common beetles that were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by HP and LT through I-VI.***Boromorphus saudicus* Schawaller, Al Dhafer & Fadl, 2013****World distribution. Asia:** SA (Schawaller et al. 2013).**General distribution.** END.**Local distribution.** RI (Schawaller et al. 2013).**Collecting month and method.** A rare beetle. The adults were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii* and *Z. nummularia*; and by HP during II-IV.***Cyphostethe ferruginea* (Marseul, 1867)****World distribution. Asia:** AE, IL, SA. **North Africa:** DZ, LY, TN.**General distribution.** SAR.**Local distribution.** AS, RI (Kaszab 1981).**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by PT under canopy of *C. procera* in X.***Cyphostethe wittmeri* Kaszab, 1979****World distribution. Asia:** AE, SA.**General distribution.** SAR.**Local distribution.** EP, HA, MK, RI (Kaszab 1979 1981 1982).**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The specimens were collected by LT through V-IX.***Erodium glabratus* Solier, 1834****World distribution. Asia:** EG (Sinai), SA. **North Africa:** EG.**General distribution.** SAR.**Local distribution.** AS, EP, HA, JF, JZ, MD, MK, QS, TB, (Kaszab 1979 1981 1982).**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT in IV.

***Erodius octocostatus* Peyerimhoff, 1907**

**World distribution.** Asia: EG (Sinai), IQ, JO, SA. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** ES, NJ (Kaszab 1981).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The beetles were collected by HP during II and XII.

***Erodius servillei* Solier, 1834**

**World distribution.** Asia: AF, IQ, IR, SA, SY.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** MK, QS, RI (Kaszab 1979 1981)

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by PT under canopy of *R. stricta* through III.

***Mesostena angustata* (Fabricius, 1775)**

**World distribution.** Africa: ER, NG, SD. **Asia:** EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, LB, SA (Al Dhafer et al. 2016), SY. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The specimens were collected by PT under canopy of *A. gerrardii* through V; and by HP in V and XII.

***Mesostena puncticollis* Solier, 1835**

**World distribution.** Africa: SD, SO. **Asia:** AE, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, SA, SY, TM, YE. **Europe:** AM. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, EP, HA, MD, MK, NJ, QS, RI, TB (Kaszab 1979 1981 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** An abundant species. The adults of this beetle were collected by HP, LT and PT all over the year except in XI.

***Oxycara saudarabica* Kaszab, 1979**

**World distribution.** Asia: AE, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Kaszab 1979 1981 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species that was collected by HP, LT and PT throughout the year.

***Paraplatyope arabica arabica* (Blair, 1931)**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, KW, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, MK, RI (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during III.

***Pimelia arabica* (Klug, 1830)**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, BH, IL, IQ, JO, KW, OM, PK, SA, SY, YE. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, EP, HA, MD, MK, RI (Kaszab 1979 1982)

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The beetles were collected by HP and PT in X-XII.

***Pimelia longula* Kwieton, 1981**

**World distribution. Asia:** BH, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, MD, RI, TB (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by HP during I.

***Prionothea coronata ovalis* Ancey, 1881**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, BH, IQ, IR, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, EP, HA, MD, MK, QS, RI (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. This beetle was collected by HP, LT and PT during II, IV, VI and X.

***Thriptera kraatzi* Haag-Rutenberg, 1876**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, EG (Sinai), IN, IR, JO, OM, PK, SA, YE. **North Africa:** AG.

**General distribution.** ORR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, MK, RI (Kaszab 1979 1982; El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The specimens were collected by HP and PT during III-VI and VIII.

### *Trachyderma philistina* Reiche & Saulcy, 1857

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE, BH, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, OM, SA, SY, TR, YE. **Europe:** GR. **North Africa:** EG. According to the Palaearctic catalogue *Trachyderma philistina* occurs east of the Arabian Peninsula also in Iran and in the ORR region (Löbl et al. 2008). However, the known distribution of species indicates its absence from Afghanistan, Pakistan, and India. The only record available from western India apparently is by Kaszab (1982). This record is a misidentification and Kaszab (1982) did not specifically mention this species from Afghanistan (W. Schawaller, personal communication, February 29 2016).

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, HA, MK, NJ, QS, RI, TB (Kaszab 1979 1982)

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species that was collected by HP and PT through III-VI, X and XII.

### *Trichosphaena arabica* Kaszab, 1961

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE, OM, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** HA, JZ, MK, NJ, QS, RI (Kaszab 1979 1981 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The adults of this species were collected by BV on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana* and *Z. nummularia*, and by HP during IV and VII-IX.

### *Zophosis punctata* Brullé, 1832

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AF, AZ, CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, KZ, LB, PK, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** AL, AM, ES, GR, IT. **North Africa:** DZ, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** MK, QS (Kaszab 1981 1982), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016)

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The adults were collected by HP and PT through II-IV and VI-X.

**Subfamily: Tenebrioninae*****Alphitobius laevigatus* (Fabricius, 1781)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** GH. **Asia:** AE, AF, BH, BT, CN, CY, IN, IQ, IR, JP, KZ, RU, SA, TW, YE. **Europe:** AM, BE, CH, DE, ES, GB, GR, HU, IT, LU, MT, NL, PL, PT, RU, SK, UA. **North Africa:** EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN. **North America:** MX, US.

**General distribution.** COS (Schawaller 2010).

**Local distribution.** EP, MD, MK, RI (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during X.

***Blaps kollari* Seidlitz, 1893**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE, IQ, JO, OM, SA, YE. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, EP, HA, MD, MK, QS, RI (Kaszab 1979 1981 1982; El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The adult beetles were collected by HP, LT and PT during I-II, V-VI and X-XII.

***Cheirodes brevicollis* (Wollaston, 1864)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** SO. **Asia:** AE, AF, BH, CN, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, KZ, MN, OM, PK, SA, TM, UZ, YE. **Europe:** ES, IT, MT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** AS, EP, HA, JZ, MD, MK, RI (Kaszab 1979 1982). It is reported as *Anemia brevicollis* (Wollaston 1864) from BA (El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The specimens were collected by LT and PT through IV-X.

***Cheirodes pilosus* (Tournier, 1868)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** SD, TD. **Asia:** AE (Schawaller 2010), EG (Sinai), IL, OM, SA, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, HA, MD, MK, QS, RI (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The adults were collected by BV and SW on branches of *L. shawii* and *C. procera*, respectively during VII; and by LT in V-VI.

***Cheirodes sardous* (Gené, 1839)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE, AZ, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, SA, TR. **Australia:** AU. **Europe:** AM, ES, FR, GR, IT, PT. **North Africa:** EG, ES (Canary Isalands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AUS\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, EP, HA, MD, MK, NJ, RI, TB (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during VII.

***Gonocephalum prolixum* (Erichson, 1843)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ZA. **Asia:** AE, CY, IR, SA, SY. **Europe:** ES, IT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Isalands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, MD, MK (Kaszab 1979 1982), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** An abundant species. The beetles were collected by HP, LT and PT throughout the year.

***Gonocephalum rusticum* (Olivier, 1811)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AF, AZ, CN, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, KZ, MN, OM, RU, SA, TJ, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** AL, AM, ES, FR, GR, HR, IT, MT, MK, PT, RU, UA. **North Africa:** EG, ES (Canary Isalands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** AS, EP, MK, RI (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species that was collected by HP, LT and PT all over the year.

***Gonocephalum setulosum* (Faldermann, 1837)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** ZA. **Asia:** AE (Schawaller 2010), AF, CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, KZ, LB, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AM, ES, GR, IT, MT, RU. **North Africa:** EG, ES (Canary Isalands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** EP, HA, MD, MK, QS, RI, TB (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species that was collected by HP, LT and PT through II, IV-X and XII.

***Gonocephalum soricinum* (Reiche & Saulcy, 1857)**

**World distribution. Africa:** ET. **Asia:** AE (Schawaller 2010), AF, EG (Sinai), IL, IR, JO, PK, SA, SY, YE.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, HA, MK, NJ, RI (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species that was collected by HP, LT and PT in I, V and IX-X.

***Opatroides vicinus* (Fairmaire, 1896)**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, AF, BH, IN, IR, KW, NP, OM, PK, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** ORR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Abundant species. The specimens of this species were collected by BV on branches of *A. gerrardii* in IV; and by HP, LT and PT throughout the year except in IX and XI.

***Palorus ficicola* (Wollaston, 1867)**

**World distribution. Africa:** CV, GM. **Asia:** AE (Schawaller 2010), LK, PK, SA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA.

**General distribution.** AFR\_ORR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** MK (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by LT during VIII.

***Praeugena gagatina* (Mäklin, 1863)**

**World distribution. Africa:** DJ, ER, ET, SD, SN, SO, TD. **Asia:** AE (Schawaller 2010), SA, YE.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, JZ, MD, MK, RI (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. The adults were collected by PT under canopy of *L. shawii* during V; and y LT in IV-V.

***Prodilamus fausti major* Kaszab, 1982**

**World distribution. Asia:** SA.

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** MD, QS (Kaszab 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by HP during XII.

### *Sclerum carinatum* Baudi 1875

**World distribution. Asia:** AF, AZ, CY, IQ, IR, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Kaszab 1979).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species that was collected by HP and LT during II-III, VII and IX.

### *Sclerum orientale* (Fabricius, 1775)

**World distribution. Africa:** SD. **Asia:** IL, JO, SA, SI, YE. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Kaszab 1979 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** A common species. The adult beetles were collected by BV on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana* during X; and by HP and PT all over the year except in VI and IX.

### *Sclerum sulcatum* Baudi, 1876

**World distribution. Asia:** SA. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** HA, MK, RI (Kaszab 1979 1982; Johnson 1989).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The specimens were collected by HP, LT and PT during I-VII, X and XII.

## Subfamily: Alluculinae

### *Cornucistela serrata* Campbell, 1980

**World distribution. Asia:** SA.

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** RI (Campbell 1980).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species that was collected by LT during V-VI and VIII-X.

***Cteniopus pallidus* (Küster, 1850)**

**World distribution. Asia:** CY, IQ, SY, TR. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by SW during IV.

***Hymenalia denticulata* (Muche, 1982)**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, OM, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, MD, MK (Muche 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species. The adults were collected by LT during IV-VI, IX and XI.

***Mycetocharina babukalatensis* Novak, 2008**

**World distribution. Asia:** IR. New to Arabian Peninsula

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species that was collected by LT in IV-X.

***Mycetocharina braaschi* Muche, 1982**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** MK, RI (Muche 1982).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The specimens were collected by LT in IV-VI and X.

**Oedemeridae****Subfamily: Oedemerinae*****Alloxantha talhouki* Švihla, 1984**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, IR, OM, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP (Švihla 1984).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The specimens were collected by LT during V-VI.

**Meloidae**

**Subfamily: Meloinae**

***Lydomorphus angusticollis suturellus* (Haag-Rutenberg, 1880)**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, IR, OM, PK, SA, YE.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, MD, MK, RI, (Kaszab 1983, Schneider 1991).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT through IV.

***Lydomorphus brittoni* (Kaszab 1953)**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, IQ, OM, SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, MD, MK, QS, RI, (Kaszab 1983, Schneider 1991).

**Collecting month and method.** Frequent species, which was collected by LT during IV.

***Lydomorphus palaestinus* (Kirsch, 1871)**

**World distribution. Asia:** EG (Sinai), IL, JO, SA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, EP, RI (Kaszab 1983, Schneider 1991).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during III.

**Subfamily: Nemognathinae**

***Zonitoschema rubricolor* Pic, 1924**

**World distribution. Africa:** CD. **Asia:** AE (Batelka and Geisthardt 2009), IL, SA.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** BA, RI (Kaszab 1983, Schneider 1991; El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The adults were collected by LT in VI.

**Anthicidae****Subfamily: Anthicinae*****Anthelephila caeruleipennis* (Laferte-Senectere, 1847)**

**World distribution. Africa:** ET, ZA. **Asia:** AE, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, LB, OM, PK, SA, SY, YE. **Europe:** ES, IT. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, JZ, MD, MK, QS (Uhmann 1998; El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during IV and VI.

***Anthelephila multiformis* Kejval, 2002**

**World distribution. Asia:** AE (Telnov 2007), IR, OM, PK. New to KSA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. The specimens of this species were collected by BV, SW, VC and PT on branches/under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by LT through IV-VI.

***Anthicus crinitus* Laferte-Senectere, 1849**

**World distribution. Africa:** CF, GM, KE, MR, NA, SL, SN, SZ, TD, ZA. **Asia:** AE, AF, AZ, CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, JP, KW, NP, OM, PK, SA, SY, TH, TR, TW, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AL, AM, BG, GR, MT, PT, RU. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN. **North America:** CU, DO, PR. **South America:** VE.

**General distribution.** COS.

**Local distribution.** AS, MK, QS, (Uhmann 1998), BA (El-Hawagry et al. 2013), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. The adults were collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*; and by LT during V-VII and IX-X.

***Anthicus tristis* Schmidt, 1842**

**World distribution. Asia:** AF, AZ, CY, IL, IQ, IR, JO, KZ, LB, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ, YE. **Europe:** AM, BG, ES, FR, GE, GR, HR, IT, MT, RO, RU, SE, SK, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Uhmann 1992).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT in IX.

### *Endomia lefebvrei* (LaFerté-Sénectère, 1849)

**World distribution.** **Africa:** GM, TD. **Asia:** AE, AF, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, JO, OM, QA, SA, TM, TR, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** BA (El-Hawagry et al. 2013), JZ, MK (Uhmann 1998), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The beetles were collected by PT under canopies of *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera* and *R. stricta*; and by LT during IV-VI.

### *Omonadus floralis* (Linnaeus 1758)

**World distribution.** **Africa:** CM, MR, SN, ZA. **Asia:** AE (Telnov 2007), AF, AZ, BT, CN, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IN, IR, JO, JP, LB, MN, NP, OM, PK, RU, SA, SY, TM, TR. **Australia:** PG. **Europe:** AL, AR, AT, BA, BE, BG, BY, CH, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LI, LT, LV, MD, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SK, TR, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN. **North America:** CA, US.

**General distribution.** COS (Uhmann 1998, Telnov 2007).

**Local distribution.** BA, MK (Uhmann 1998), RI (Alqarni et al. 2015; Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by PT under canopies of *Z. nummularia*, and by LT during V-VI.

## Subfamily: Notoxinae

### *Mecynotarsus bison* (Olivier, 1811)

**World distribution.** **Africa:** CG, CI, CV, ET, SD, SO, TD, TZ. **Asia:** AE, CY, EG (Sinai), IL, IQ, IR, LB, SA, TR, YE. **Europe:** GR. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, JZ, MD, MK, NB, RI, TB (Uhmann 1998).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by PT under canopy of *R. stricta* in IV.

**Scraptiidae****Subfamily: Anaspidinae*****Pentaria arabica* Pankow, 1981**

**World distribution. Asia:** SA.

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** AS (Pankow 1981).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. It was collected by BV and PT on branches/under canopy of *A. ehrenbergiana*, and by LT and MT through IV-V, VII and X.

***Pentaria* sp.**

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. The specimens were collected by BV on branches of *Z. nummularia* in V, by PT under canopy of *L. shawii* in V, and by LT during V-VII and IX.

**Cerambycidae****Subfamily: Prioninae*****Polyarthron philbyi* Villiers, 1968**

**World distribution. Asia:** SA.

**General distribution.** END.

**Local distribution.** RI (Holzschuh 1993).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It was collected by HP during IX.

**Subfamily: Lamiinae*****Apomecyna lameerei* (Pic, 1895)**

**World distribution. Africa:** MR. **Asia:** AE, IL, IQ, IR, PK, SA. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** MD, MK, RI (Holzschuh and Téocchi 1991).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. The adults were collected by HP and LT during IV-V, X-XI.

**Chrysomelidae****Subfamily: Bruchinae*****Bruchidius centromaculatus* (Allard, 1868)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** BF, CD, MR, SD, SN. **Asia:** IL, SA, YE. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS (Anton 1994), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species, which was collected by BV, SW and VC on branches of *A. ebrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*, and by HP, LT and PT throughout the year.

***Careydon acaciae* (Gyllenhal, 1833)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** AO, BF, CD, CM, ET, KE, MR, MZ, NA, NE, NG, RW, SD, SN, SO, SZ, TD, TZ, ZA. **Asia:** IR, JO, SA, YE. **Europe:** ES, HU. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, MK (Decelle 1979), RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016)

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The specimens were collected by PT under the canopies of *A. ebrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera* and *L. shawii*; and by SW on branches of *C. procera* and *R. stricta*; and by HP, LT and MT throughout the year.

***Spermophagus sericeus* (Geoffroy, 1785)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AF, AZ, CN, CY, IL, IQ, IR, JO, KG, KZ, LB, MN, SA, SY, TJ, TM, TR, UZ. **Europe:** AL, AM, AT, BA, BE, BG, CH, CZ, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GE, GR, HR, HU, IT, LU, MK, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SE, SI, SK, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** RI (Anton 1994).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare that species was collected by SW on branches of *C. procera* during VIII.

**Subfamily: Chrysomelinae*****Colaphellus apicalis* (Ménétriés, 1849)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AF, IL, IR, KG, KZ, SY, TM, TR, UZ. New to Arabian Peninsula.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It was collected by PT under the canopy of *R. stricta* during II.

### Subfamily: Galerucinae

#### *Phyllotreta lativittata* Kutschera, 1860

**World distribution. Asia:** AF, AZ, CN, CY, IL, IQ, IR, JO, KG, KZ, LB, OM, RU, SA (Al Dhafer et al. 2016), SY, TJ, TR, TM, UZ. **Europe:** AM, GR, IT, MT.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR\_SJP.

**Local distribution.** RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The adult beetles were collected by BV, SW, VC and PT on branches/under the canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia*; and by LT and MT throughout the year.

#### *Psylliodes peyerimhoffi* Heikertinger, 1916

**World distribution. Asia:** AE, EG (Sinai), SA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Doguet 1979; Medvedev 1996).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during IV.

### Subfamily: Cryptocephalinae

#### *Aetheomorpha seminigra pumilio* (Lacordaire 1848)

**World distribution. Africa:** ET, SD. **Asia:** AF, JO, OM, SA, YE. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, BA, JZ, MK (Medvedev 1993 1996; El-Hawagry et al. 2013).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by BV on branches of *A. gerrardii* during V.

### Subfamily: Eumolpinae

#### *Macrocoma lefevrei* (Baly, 1878)

**World distribution. Asia:** IR, OM, SA. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** MK (Medvedev 1996).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. It was collected by LT during IV.

## Brentidae

### Subfamily: Apioninae

#### *Aplemonus arabicus* (Wagner, 1909)

**World distribution.** **Africa:** MW, ZA. **Asia:** AE (Magnano et al. 2009), IR, OM, QA (Magnano et al. 2009), SA (Al Dhafer et al. 2016). **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Al Dhafer et al. 2016)

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The beetles of this species were collected by BV, SW and VC on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *L. shawii* and *Z. nummularia*; by PT under canopies of *C. procera*; and by LT throughout the year.

### Subfamily: Nanophyinae

#### *Allomalía quadrivirgata* (A. Costa, 1863)

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AZ, CY, IL, KZ, SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015), SY, UZ. **Europe:** BG, ES, FR, GE, GR, HR, HU, IT, UA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by BV on branches of *Z. nummularia* in IV.

## Curculionidae

### Subfamily: Curculioninae

#### *Assuanensius discoidalis* (Tournier, 1873)

**World distribution.** **Africa:** TD. **Asia:** IL, SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015). **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Common species. The specimens were collected by BV on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana* in III-V.

***Assuanensius erectesetosus* (Peyerimhoff, 1948)**

**World distribution.** Africa: TD. Asia: IL, SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015). North Africa: EG, LY, MA.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The beetles were collected by BV on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii*, *C. procera*, *L. shawii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia* during I-VII and IX; by PT under canopies of *C. procera* and *R. stricta* in III; and by HP and SW in II and III respectively.

***Assuanensius peyerimhoffi* (Hoffmann, 1963)**

**World distribution.** Africa: TD. Asia: SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015). North Africa: DZ, LY.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The specimens were collected by BV on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii* and *Z. nummularia* during I-III, V, VIII, and IX-XII.

***Mecinus longulus* (Desbrochers des Loges, 1893)**

**World distribution.** Asia: IL, SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015). North Africa: DZ, EG, LY, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by BV on branches of *L. shawii* and by PT under canopy of *C. stricta* during III.

***Pachytychius cognatus* Caldara, 2000**

**World distribution.** Africa: AO, DJ, SD, SN. Asia: SA, YE.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** JZ (Caldara 2000).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species, which was collected by PT under canopy of *C. stricta* in XII.

***Pseudorchestes letourneuxi* (Pic, 1901)**

**World distribution.** Africa: SD. Asia: SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015), TR. North Africa: DZ, EG, LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by PT under canopy of *Z. nummularia* during IV.

***Sharpia sabulicola* Colonnelli, 2009**

**World distribution.** Asia: AE (Magnano et al. 2009), SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species and its adult was collected by LT during IV.

***Sharpia soluta* Faust, 1885**

**World distribution.** Asia: AE (Magnano et al. 2009), AZ, CY, SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015), TM, UZ. Europe: RO.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. It was collected by PT under canopies of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *C. procera*, *R. stricta*, and *Z. nummularia* during III-IV, X and XII; also collected by LT during V.

***Sphincticraerus bruleriei* (Desbrochers des Loges, 1873)**

**World distribution.** Asia: IL, SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015). North Africa: EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The adult beetles were collected by BV on branches of *Z. nummularia* during II and V; and by LT through X.

***Tychius banfi* Caldara & Fremuth, 1992**

**World distribution.** Asia: IQ, IR, JO, SA, TR. North Africa: EG.

**General distribution.** PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** EP, RI (Caldara 1993).

**Collecting month and method.** Rare species. Its adult was collected by BV on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana*, *A. gerrardii* and *Z. nummularia* through XII; by PT under canopy of *A. ehrenbergiana* in XI; and by LT and MT during V and VII respectively.

***Tychius mozabitus* Pic, 1898**

**World distribution.** Asia: EG (Sinai), IQ, IR, JO, SA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** MD, RI (Caldara 1993).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by PT under canopy of *C. procers* in II.

***Tychius vicinus* Roudier, 1954**

**World distribution.** Asia: AE (Magnano et al. 2009), SA, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** AS, RI (Caldara 1993).

**Collecting month and method.** A frequent species. The adults were collected by BV, SW and VC on branches of *A. gerrardii*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia* during III-V; and by PT under canopy of *A. ehrenbergiana* during I-VI and XII.

**Subfamily: Entiminae**

***Mylocerus* sp.**

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. It was collected by PT under canopies of *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia* during I-II; and by HP and LT in I, IV and XII.

***Tanymecus musculus* Fähræus, 1840**

**World distribution.** Asia: IL, IQ, SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015), SY. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT in I, IV and XII.

**Subfamily: Hyperinae*****Brachypera isabellina* (Boheman, 1834)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** AE (Magnano et al. 2009), IL, IQ, IR, JO, KW, QA, SA, SY, TR. **Europe:** IT (Sicilia). **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, PT (Madeira Archipelago), TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** Heyden (1913) just mentioned Arabia without any further detail about locality. Abdel-Dayem et al. (2015) have been confirmed the occurrence of the species in KSA: RI.

**Collecting month and method.** A rare species. The beetles were collected by PT under canopies of *C. procera*, *R. stricta* and *Z. nummularia* during II, VIII and XII.

***Hypera brunnipennis* (Boheman, 1834)**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** IL, IR, LB, SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015). **North Africa:** EG. **North America:** US.

**General distribution.** NAR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by LT during IV.

**Subfamily: Lixinae*****Hypolixus pica* (Fabricius, 1798)**

**World distribution.** **Africa:** CG, ET, NE, SN, TD, TG. **Asia:** AE, CY, ID, IQ, IR, JO, PK, SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015), SY, TR, YE (Socotra). **Europe:** FR. **North Africa:** EG.

**General distribution.** AFR\_PAL\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by BV on branches of *A. ehrenbergiana* in XI.

***Larinus elegans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897**

**World distribution.** **Asia:** SA. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, LY, MA.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** There is no available information.

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species. The adult of this species was collected by BV on branches of *Z. nummularia* through V.

***Lixus ?subfarinosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893**

**World distribution.** Asia: AE, IQ, SA (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015), TR, YE. **North Africa:** EG, TN.

**General distribution.** SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Abdel-Dayem et al. 2015).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by HP in IV.

***Pycnodactylopsis tomentosa* (Fåhraeus, 1842)**

**World distribution.** Africa: ET, MR, SD, TD. **Asia:** EG (Sinai), IL, IN, IQ, IR, JO, PK, SA, YE. **North Africa:** DZ, EG, ES (Canary Islands), LY, MA, TN.

**General distribution.** AFR\_ORR\_SAR.

**Local distribution.** RI (Shalaby 1961, Beccari 1971).

**Collecting month and method.** Very rare species that was collected by HP in II.

**Acknowledgments**

We would like to thank the following specialists for their help in identification or confirmation of the identification: David Král (Charles University in Prague, Faculty of Science, Department of Zoology, Czech Republic), Enzo Colonnelli, (Via delle Giunchiglie, 56 00172 Roma, Italy), Giuseppe Platia (Via Molino Vecchio, Gatteo (FC), Italy), Jan Bezděk (Mendel University, Department of Zoology, Zemědělská, Czech Republic); Lev Medvedev (Institute of Animal Morphology and Ecology, Leninsky Prospect, Moscow, Russia), Ron Felix (Naturalis Biodiversity Center Leiden, The Netherland), Tomas Lackner (Munich State Museum, Munich, Germany), and Wolfgang Schawaller (Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde, Stuttgart, Germany). The authors would like to extend their sincere appreciation to the Deanship of Scientific Research at King Saud University for its funding this research group NO (RGP-1437-009).

**References**

- Abdel-Dayem MS, Colonnelli E, Fadl HH, Al Dhafer HM (2015) New records of Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) from the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 69(4): 639–644. doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1649/0010-065X-69.4.639>
- Abdel-Dayem MS, Kondratieff BC, Fadl HH, Al Dhafer HM (2016) Dung beetle (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) abundance and diversity at nature preserve within hyper-arid ecosystem of Arabian Peninsula. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 109(2). <https://doi.org/10.1093/aesa/sav154>

- Ahrens D (2000) Sericinae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeoidea: Melolonthidae) of Arabia. *Fauna of Arabia* 18: 177–210.
- Al Dhafer HM, Abdel-Dayem MS, Aldryhim YN, Fadl HH, El-Torkey AM, Elgharbawy AA, Setyaningrum H (2016) Diversity and composition of ground-dwelling beetle assemblages (Insecta: Coleoptera) in Rawdhat Khorim National Park, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Arid Environments* 127: 187–191. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2015.11.007>
- Al Dhafer HM, Platia G (2013) Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Dicronychus* (Coleoptera: Elateridae) from the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. *Zootaxa* 3734(1): 15–22. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3734.1.2>
- Alfarhan AH (2001) A floristic account on Raudhat Khuraim Central Province Saudi Arabia. *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences* 8: 80–103.
- Alqarni AS, Awad AM, Raweh HSA, Owayss AA (2015) Pollination ecology of *Acacia gerrardii* Benth. (Fabaceae: Mimosoideae) under extremely hot-dry conditions. *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences*. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.sjbs.2015.09.019>
- Al-Ahmadi AZ, Salem MM (1999) Entomofauna of Saudi Arabia, General survey of insects reported in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. Part I: Checklist of insects. King Saud University, Academic publishing and press, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, 240 pp.
- Al-Farraj MM, Alfarhan A, Al-Yemeni M (1997) Ecological studies on Rawdhat system in Saudi Arabia I- Rawdhat Khorim. *Pakistan Journal of Botany* 29: 75–88.
- Al-Nafie AH (2007) The effect of off-road driving on the plant cover of natural recreational areas in Central of Saudi Arabia. *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences* 14: 53–72.
- Al-Qarawi AA (2011) Vegetation analysis in the Rawdhat Om Al-Khefas, Central Saudi Arabia. *Australian Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences* 5(12): 3264–3269.
- Anton K-W (1994) The Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of Saudi Arabia, with description of two new species. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 14: 97–104.
- Bale JS, Masters GJ, Hodkinson ID, Awmack C, Bezemer TM, Brown VK, Butterfield J, Buse A, Coulson JC, Farrar J, Good JE (2002) Herbivory in global climate change research: direct effects of rising temperature on insect herbivores. *Global Change Biology* 8(1): 1–16. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2486.2002.00451.x>
- Balkenohl M (1994) The Subfamily Scaritinae Bonelli, 1809 (Coleoptera: Carabidae) from Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 14: 59–70.
- Ball G, Shpeley D (2005) Taxonomic review of the Tribe Melaenini (Coleoptera: Carabidae), with observations on morphological, ecological and chorological evolution. *Zootaxa* 1099: 1–120.
- Balthasar V (1972) Coleopteraous Nordostafrika, Scarabaeoidea: Scarabaeidae und Aphidiidae. *Notulae Entomologicae* 52: 18–32.
- Basilewsky P (1979) Insect of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Carabidae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 1: 141–146.
- Batelka J, Geisthardt M (2009) Order Coleoptera, family Meloidae. *Arthropod fauna of the UAE* 2: 187–206.
- Beccari F (1971) Contribuzione alla conoscenza dell' entomofauna dell' Arabia Saudita. Primo elenco di insetti acari e nematode. *Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale et Tropicale* 65: 243–258.

- Besuchet C (1981) Insects of Saudi Arabia. Coleoptera: Fam. Pselaphidae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 3: 243–250.
- Besuchet C, Cuccodoro G (2011) Order Coleoptera, family Staphylinidae, Subfamily Pselaphinae. Arthropod fauna of the UAE 4: 151–167.
- Bílý S (1979) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Buprestidae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 215–222.
- Bílý S (1980) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Buprestidae (Part 2). Fauna of Saudi Arabia 2: 119–121.
- Bílý S (1982) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Buprestidae (Part 3). Fauna of Saudi Arabia 4: 111–115.
- Bílý S (1985) Coleoptera: Fam. Buprestidae of Saudi Arabia (Part 4). Fauna of Saudi Arabia 7: 160–164.
- Bouchard P, Bousquet Y, Davies AE, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lawrence JF, Lyal CHC, Newton AF, Reid CAM, Schmitt M, Ślipiński A, Smith ABT (2011) Family-group names in Coleoptera (Insecta). Zookeys 88: 1–972. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.88.807>
- Brancucci M (1979) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Haliplidae, Dytscidae, Gyrinidae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 156–161.
- Brancucci M (1984) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Haliplidae, Noteridae, Dytscidae, Gyrinidae (Part 4). Fauna of Saudi Arabia 6: 229–242.
- Britton EB (1948) Coleoptera: Cicindelidae and Carabidae from Southern Arabia. Expedition to South-west Arabia 1937–8 (Vol. 1). British Museum of Natural History, London, 87–125.
- Caldara R (1993) The Subfamily Tychiinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Saudi Arabia. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 13: 137–143.
- Caldara R (2000) Revisione dei *Pachytychius* delle Regioni Afrotropicale e Orientale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 78(1): 131–166.
- Campbell JM (1980) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Alleculidae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 2: 133–136.
- Cassola F and Schneider W. (1997) Tiger Beetles (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae) from the Saudi Arabian Gulf coast. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 16: 247–253.
- Chassain J (1979) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Elateridae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 193–211.
- Chassain J (1983) Insect of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Elateridae (2<sup>nd</sup> Part). Fauna of Saudi Arabia 5: 129–143.
- Cobos A (1963) Cuatro Buprestidos nuevos de Oriente Medio (Coleoptera). FOS, Revista Española de Entomología 39: 357–365.
- Damoiseau R (1979) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Bostrichidae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 249–250.
- Decelle J (1979) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Bruchidae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 318–330.
- Doguet S (1979) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Chrysomelidae, Subfam. Halticinae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 308–316.

- El-Hawagry MS, Khalil MW, Sharaf MR, Fadl HH, Aldawood AS (2013) A preliminary study on the insect fauna of Al-Baha Province, Saudi Arabia, with descriptions of two new species. *ZooKeys* 274: 1–88. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.274.4529>
- Emden FJ v (1954) The 3<sup>rd</sup> Danish expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 13. Carabidae (Insecta) from Afghanistan (exclusive of Cicindelinae). *Vidensk Medd fra Dansk naturh Foren* 116: 175–188.
- Endrődi S (1980) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Scarabaeidae, Subf. Dynastinae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 2: 157–158.
- Endrődy-Younga S (1979) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Cybocephalidae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 1: 228–231.
- Felix RFFL (2009) Order Coleoptera, family Carabidae. *Arthropod fauna of the UAE* 2: 66–141.
- Fürsch H (1979) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Coccinellidae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 1: 235–248.
- Fürsch H (1989) The Arabian species of the *Scymnus (Pullus) guimeti*-group (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 10: 113–122.
- Geistharde M (2010) Order Coleoptera, Family Bostrichidae. *Arthropod fauna of the UAE* 3: 204–225.
- Gerstmeier R (2010) Order Coleoptera, Family Cleridae. *Arthropod fauna of the UAE* 3: 226–239.
- Hájek J and M. Brancucci. (2011) Order Coleoptera, family Dytiscidae. *Arthropod fauna of the UAE* 4: 126–143.
- Hammond PM (1992) Species inventory. In: Groombridge B (Ed.) *Global Biodiversity, Status of the Earth's Living Resources*. Chapman and Hall, London, 17–39. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-011-2282-5\\_4](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-011-2282-5_4)
- Háva J (2003) World Catalogue of the Dermestidae (Coleoptera). *Studie a Zprávy Oblastního Muzea Praha-východ v Brandýse nad Labem a Staré Boleslavi Supplementum* 1: 1–196.
- Háva J (2009) Order Coleoptera, family Dermestidae. *Arthropod fauna of the UAE* 2: 164–173.
- Háva J (2013) Second contribution to knowledge of Dermestidae (Coleoptera: Bostrichoidea) from the United Arab Emirates. *Studies and Reports, Taxonomical Series* 9(1): 51–60.
- Heinertz R (1979) Insect of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Carabidae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 1: 140.
- Heyden L (1913) Die Coleopteren-Ausbeute des Dr. Ernst Hartert aus der Centralen West-Sahara (1912) *Novitates Zoologicae* 20:85–108.
- Hieke F (1993) Die Untergattung *Harpalodema* Reitter, 1888, von *Amara* Bon. sowie über *Amara*-Arten anderer Subgenera. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 40(1): 1–160. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mmnd.19930400102>
- Holt BG, Lessard JP, Borregaard MK, Fritz SA, Araújo MB, Dimitrov D, Fabre P-H, Graham CH, Graves GR, Jønsson KA, Nogués-Bravo D, Wang Z, Whittaker RJ, Fjeldsá J, Rahbek C (2013) An update of Wallace's zoogeographic regions of the world. *Science* 339(6115): 74–78. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1228282>
- Holzschuh C (1993) Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) of Saudi Arabia: Part II, Prioninae and Cerambycinae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 13: 110–129.

- Holzschuh, C & Téocchi P (1991) Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) of Saudi Arabia: Part I, Lamiinae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 12: 295–311.
- Huffaker CB, Gutierrez AP (1999) Ecological Entomology. John Wiley & Sons, Canada, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, 756 pp.
- Hunt T, Bergsten J, Levkanicova Z, Papadopoulou A, John OS, Wild R, Hammond PM, Ahrens D, Balke M, Caterino MS, Gómez-Zurita J, Ribera I, Barraclough TG, Bocakova M, Bocak L, Vogler AP et al. (2007) “A Comprehensive Phylogeny of Beetles Reveals the Evolutionary Origins of a Superradiation”. Science 318(5858): 1913–1916. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1146954>
- Jelinek J (1979) Insect of Saudi Arabia. Coleoptera: Fam. Nitidulidae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 223–227.
- Jelinek J (1988) Coleoptera: Nitidulidae of Saudi Arabia (Part 2). Fauna of Saudi Arabia 9: 42–51.
- Johnson C (1989) Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera) collected in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 10: 123–133.
- Kanaar P (2007) Order Coleoptera, family Histeridae. Arthropod fauna of the UAE 1: 170–193.
- Kaszab Z (1979) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Tenebrionidae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 257–288.
- Kaszab Z (1981) Insects of Saudi Arabia. Coleoptera: Fam. Tenebrionidae (Part 2). Fauna of Saudi Arabia, 3: 276–401.
- Kaszab Z (1982) Insect of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Tenebrionidae (Part 2). Fauna of Saudi Arabia 4: 124–243.
- Kaszab Z (1983) Insect of Saudi Arabia. Coleoptera: Fam. Meloidae. A synopsis of The Arabian Meloidae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 5: 144–204.
- Kerremans C (1913) Monographie des buprestides – Tome.VI *Sphenoptera* (pars). A. Breuer, Bruxelles, 97–595.
- Král D and Batelka J (2015) Order Coleoptera, superfamily Scarabaeoidea. Arthropod fauna of the UAE, 6. [In press]
- Kryzhanovskij O (1979) Insect of Saudi Arabia. Coleoptera: Fam. Histeridae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 184–185.
- Kuijten PJ (1980) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Scarabaeidae. Subfam. Hybosorinae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 2: 155–156.
- Lackner T (2014) Revision of the genus *Reichardtiolus* Kryzhanovskij, 1959 (Coleoptera, Histeridae, Sapriniinae). ZooKeys 379: 1–27. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.379.6457>
- Löbl I, Merkl O, Ando K, Bouchard P, Lillig M, Masomuto K, Schawaller W (2008) Family Tenebrionidae Latreille, 1802. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera, Tenebrionoidea, Volume 5. Apollo Books, Stenstrup, 105–352.
- Magnano LE, Colonelli, Caldara R (2009) Order Coleoptera, superfamily Curculionoidea. Arthropod fauna of the UAE 2: 216–266.
- Mascagni A (2009) Order Coleoptera, family Heteroceridae. Arthropod fauna of the UAE 2: 154–158.
- Mateu J (1979) Insect of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Carabidae, Subfam. Lebiinae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 147–155.

- Mateu J (1986) Lebiinae and Brachininae of Saudi Arabia (Coleoptera: Carabidae). *Lebiinae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 8: 198–218.
- Mazur S (1994) Histeridae (Coleoptera) of the Arabian Peninsula. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 14: 71–76.
- Medvedev L (1993) Further records of Clytrinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 13: 131–136.
- Medvedev L (1996) The Chrysomelidae of Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 15: 211–263.
- Menier JJ (1986) Coleoptera: Fam. Cleridae of Saudi Arabia (Part 2). *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 8: 219–232.
- Mroczkowski M (1979) Insect of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Dermestidae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 1: 212–214.
- Mroczkowski M (1980) Insect of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Dermestidae, Part 2, Description of three new species. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 2: 124–126.
- Muche WH (1982) Insect of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Alleculidae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 4: 116–123.
- Otero JC (2013) Cryptophaginae (Coleoptera) de la Región Paleártica Occidental. *Coleopterological Monographs* (Vol. 4). European Association of Coleopterology, Barcelona, 295 pp.
- Pankow W (1981) Insect of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Mordellidae and Scaptiidae, Subfam. Anaspidinae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 3: 273–275.
- Paulian R (1980) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Scarabaeidae (1<sup>re</sup> contribution). *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 2: 141–154.
- Penati F, Vienna P (2006) An updated catalogue of the Histeridae (Insecta: Coleoptera) of the Arabian Peninsula, with biogeographical remarks. *Zootaxa* 1157: 1–74.
- Pittino R (1984) Insects of Saudi Arabia. Coleoptera Scarabaeoidea: A Revision of the Family Aphodiidae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia*, 6: 267–360.
- Platia G (2007) Order Coleoptera, family Elateridae. *Arthropod fauna of the UAE* 1: 194–210.
- Platia G (2012) Description of ten new species of click beetles from the Palearctic region with new distributional records (Coleoptera, Elateridae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (SEA)* 50: 199–207.
- Platia G and Schimmel R (1997) Click-beetles (Coleoptera: Elateridae) from the Sultanate of Oman with additional new species and records from neighbouring regions. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 16: 291–318.
- Raimundo AC, Fürsch H, van Harten A (2007) Order Coleoptera, family Elateridae. *Arthropod fauna of the UAE* 1: 217–239.
- Rosenzweig ML (1995) *Species Diversity in Space and Time*. Cambridge University Press. <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511623387>
- Sabatinelli G, Pontuale G (1998) Melolonthinae and Pachydeminae of Arabia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeoidea: Melolonthidae). *Fauna of Arabia* 17: 107–146.
- Schatzmayer A (1936) Risultati scientifici della spedizione entomologica di S.A.S. il Principe Alessandro della Torre e Tasso in Egitto e nella penisola del Sinai. XII. Catalogo agionato dei Carabidi finora noti d'Egitto e del Sinai. *Pubblicazioni del Museo entomologico Pietro Rossi* 14(1): 1–114.

- Schawaller W (2010) Order Coleoptera, family Tenebrionidae (with exception of the subfamily Alleculinae). Arthropod fauna of the UAE 3: 253–278.
- Schawaller W, Al Dhafer HM, Fadl HH (2013) *Boromorphus saudicus* sp. n., a new record of the genus from the Arabian Peninsula (Tenebrionidae: Pimeliinae: Boromorphini), Zoology in the Middle East 59(2): 148–151. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09397140.2013.810878>
- Schneider W (1991) New records of Meloidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) from Arabia with Description of a new species. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 12: 273–288.
- Shalaby F (1961) A preliminary survey of the insect fauna of Saudi Arabia. Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 45: 211–228.
- Sharaf MR, Abdel-Dayem MS, Al Dhafer HM, Aldawood AS (2013) The ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Rawdhat Khorim Nature Preserve, Saudi Arabia, with description of a new species of the genus *Tetramorium* Mayr. Zootaxa 3709(6): 565–580. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3709.6.6>
- Stack C (2015) Beetles: Biodiversity, Ecology and Role in the Environment. Nova Science Pub Incorporated, New York, 250 pp.
- Švec Z (2010a) Coleoptera, family Leiodidae. Arthropod fauna of the UAE 3: 195–203.
- Švec Z (2010b) Order Coleoptera, family Phalacridae. Arthropod fauna of the UAE 3: 249–252.
- Švihla V (1984) Insect of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Oedemeridae (Part 2). Fauna of Saudi Arabia 6: 260–266.
- Tag El-din S, Assaeed A and Al-Sheick A (1994) Distribution of range plant communities as influenced by edaphic factors in Raudhat Khuraim. Egyptian Journal of Applied Sciences 9: 69–82.
- Talhok AS (1982) Applied Zoology in Saudi Arabia. A note on the entomophagous fauna of Saudi Arabia. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 4: 525–531.
- Telnov D (2007) Order Coleoptera, family Elateridae. Arthropod fauna of the UAE 1: 270–292.
- Toskina I (1998) Rare and new Anobiidae (Coleoptera) from the Arabian Peninsula. Fauna of Arabia 17: 51–91.
- Uhmann G (1992) Die Anthicidae der Iberischen Halbinsel (Coleoptera, Anthicidae). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 82: 87–180.
- Uhmann G (1998) Anthicidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) from Saudi Arabia with the description of a new species. Fauna of Arabia 17: 93–105.
- Vesey-Fizberald DF (1957) The vegetation of Central and Eastern Arabia. Journal of Ecology 45: 779–798. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2256957>
- Wittmer W (1979) Insects of Saudi Arabia, Coleoptera: Fam. Malachiidae, Dasytidae, Karu-miidae. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 186–192.
- Ziani S, Gudenzi I (2012) Commenti sulla sistematica generica degli Scarabaeini del bacino del Mediterraneo con una chiave dicotomica per il loro riconoscimento (Insecta Coleoptera Scarabaeidae: Scarabaeinae). Romagna Quad. Studi Nat. Romagna 36: 115–158.

# The genus *Amegilla* (Hymenoptera, Apidae, Anthophorini) in Australia: A revision of the subgenera *Notomegilla* and *Zonamegilla*

Remko Leijs<sup>1</sup>, Michael Batley<sup>2</sup>, Katja Hogendoorn<sup>3</sup>

**1** South Australian Museum, North Terrace, Adelaide, SA 5000, Australia **2** Australian Museum, 6 College Street, Sydney NSW 2010, Australia **3** School of Agriculture, Food and Wine, The University of Adelaide, SA 5005, Australia

Corresponding author: *Remko Leijs* ([remko.leijs@samuseum.sa.gov.au](mailto:remko.leijs@samuseum.sa.gov.au))

---

Academic editor: *M. Obl* | Received 15 November 2016 | Accepted 20 January 2017 | Published 8 February 2017

---

<http://zoobank.org/29098223-1A1C-48E1-B607-C0BA37BA66B3>

---

**Citation:** Leijs R, Batley M, Hogendoorn K (2017) The genus *Amegilla* (Hymenoptera, Apidae, Anthophorini) in Australia: A revision of the subgenera *Notomegilla* and *Zonamegilla*. *ZooKeys* 653: 79–140. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.653.111177>

---

## Abstract

The Australian bees in the subgenera *Notomegilla* and *Zonamegilla* of the genus *Amegilla* are revised. Commonly in Australia the species in these subgenera are called blue-banded bees, although not all species have blue bands. A phylogeny based on mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase I sequence data was used to delineate the species and a set of morphological criteria was developed for species identification. Strong support was obtained for separating the Australian species into the three subgenera previously proposed on the basis of morphology. Two species, are recognised in the subgenus *Notomegilla* and eleven new synonymies are proposed. Twelve Australian species are recognised in the subgenus *Zonamegilla* including four new species: *indistincta*, *karlba*, *paeninsulae* and *viridicingulata*, and twenty new synonymies are proposed. Keys to the species of both sexes and descriptions or redescriptions of all species are provided. Distribution maps, data on flower visitation and phenology are given.

## Keywords

blue-banded bee, pollinator, taxonomic revision, mtDNA phylogeny

## Introduction

Many species in the genus *Amegilla* are conspicuous because of their colourful, iridescent hair bands, relatively large size and hovering flight patterns. Some species are known to nest in sand, loam or clay soils, and in soft sandstone, clay washouts and mud bricks. Nests are often found in large aggregations that are re-used for many generations (Michener 1960, Cardale 1968). Their bright colours, nearly ubiquitous presence in Australia, readiness to forage from exotic flowers in suburban gardens and nesting behaviour ensure that this genus is well-recognised by the general public. Several species belonging to the subgenera *Zonamegilla* and *Notomegilla* are referred to as ‘blue-banded bees’ (Rayment 1935, Dollin et al. 2000).

The life-cycles of the different species seem to have many similarities. With a life-span of approximately 6 weeks, adult *Amegilla* are relatively short-lived. Depending on the species and the suitability of the climate, one or several generations are produced during a flight season, while immatures survive the unfavourable season in the prepupal stage in their cells (Michener 1965, Cardale 1968). *Amegilla* species visit a large range of flowering plants, and belong to the group of buzz pollinating bees (Buchman 1983), which makes them suitable Australian native pollinators for solanaceous crops, such as tomato, eggplant and pepper (Bell et al. 2006, Hogendoorn et al. 2006, 2010). Members of the genus are among the main pollinators of Australian *Solanum* species in the arid zone (Anderson and Symon 1988) which include a number of small-range endemic species and culturally significant species such as *Solanum centrale* or bush tomato (Symon 1979).

The taxonomy of the genus *Amegilla* has had a long and colourful history. *Amegilla zonata* (Linnaeus, 1758) was among the first organisms to receive a Latin binomial. The first Australian bee species to be described, *Amegilla cingulata* (Fabricius, 1775) was collected by Sir Joseph Banks. Rayment (1944, 1947, 1951) recognised three groups of species, which were later formalised by Brooks (1988) as the subgenera *Asaropoda*, *Notomegilla*, which are endemic to Australia and Papua New Guinea, and *Zonamegilla*, which has a wide distribution throughout Eurasia, S.E. Asia, and Australia (Michener 2007). Because of the difficulty of separating females of different species, Michener (2007) chose not to recognise subgenera, but acknowledged that the names might be useful to define species-groups within this very large genus.

Prior to 1940, species confusion and name changes were frequent, due in no small part to morphological similarities between species. In addition, many morphological character traits of *Amegilla* seemed variable, both within and between species, which made it difficult to find reliable characters to distinguish the species. Conscious of this intraspecific variation, Rayment (1935) disagreed in print with his mentor, Cockerell and warned of the dangers of using hair colour as a character. Rayment later published two papers (Rayment 1944, 1947) in which he used new characters in an attempt to identify the Australian species. The diagnostics used by Rayment relied heavily on sculpture on the pygidial plate of females and on small differences in the extent of pale

face marks of males. Unfortunately, these characters were unreliable: the sculpture of the pygidial plate is subject to wear with age, and the face marks of males vary within species. Rayment described 24 new species and some subspecies, several from the same localities (Cardale 1993). Although his descriptions are often well illustrated, the lack of identification keys and adequate diagnostic traits of the species make it virtually impossible to properly identify these species. Thus, Rayment's (1944, 1947) descriptions contributed to a new level of confusion in a group that consists of morphologically similar species. Revising this group was further complicated by problems with the identity of type material. Instead of assigning single specimens as type specimen, Rayment often referred to series of specimens when defining new names. In addition, information on specimen labels often differed from that given in the published descriptions, and most males in Rayment's 'type series' had their apical sternites and genitalia dissected. As many of these subsequently became lost, the morphological information of type series is incomplete.

Here we present a revision of the species in the subgenera *Notomegilla* and *Zonamegilla* based on examination of the majority of the type material and supported by molecular phylogenetics based on mitochondrial DNA of all currently recognised Australian species sampled throughout their geographical ranges.

## Material and methods

### Specimens examined

This study is based on examination of museum specimens. The following acronyms are used in the supplementary information associated with this paper:

<b>ABTC</b>	Australian Biological Tissue Collection, South Australian Museum, Adelaide
<b>AMS</b>	Australian Museum, Sydney
<b>ANIC</b>	Australian National Insect Collection, Canberra
<b>AQIS</b>	Australian Quarantine and Inspection Service, Cairns
<b>ASCU</b>	Orange Agricultural Institute, Agricultural Scientific Collections Unit
<b>BMNH</b>	The Natural History Museum, London
<b>MAGNT</b>	Museum and Art Gallery Northern Territory, Darwin
<b>MVMA</b>	Museum of Victoria Entomology, Melbourne
<b>SAMA</b>	South Australian Museum, Adelaide
<b>TMAG</b>	Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, Hobart
<b>QM</b>	Queensland Museum (now including the former UQIC, University of Queensland Insect Collection), Brisbane
<b>WAM</b>	Western Australia Museum, Perth
<b>WINC</b>	Waite Insect and Nematode Collection, Adelaide University, Waite Campus, Adelaide

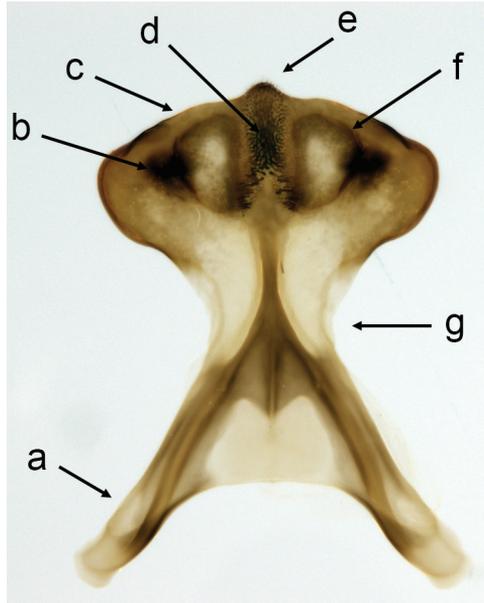
Information from the labels of museum specimens was copied in a single database, which was subsequently used to generate distribution maps, analyse species phenology and flower records. The database is available as supporting information associated with this publication (Suppl. material 2).

Fresh specimens were collected throughout Australia for molecular analysis by the authors and by numerous other people acknowledged below. Special attention was given to type localities for named species and localities known from apparently undescribed species in museum collections. Some non-Australian *A. (Zonamegilla)* species were included to enable inferences about the historical biogeography of this subgenus. Collected specimens were killed and preserved in absolute ethanol to allow DNA extraction at a later stage. Ethanol-preserved specimens, as well as extracted DNA, are kept in the Australian Biological Tissue Collection at the South Australian Museum. DNA voucher specimens are kept in the Entomology Collection of the South Australian Museum. Locality data, voucher numbers and GenBank Accession numbers of specimens used in the molecular analyses are available as supporting data associated with this publication (Suppl. material 1: Table S1).

## Taxonomic methods

Genitalia were extracted from a number of male museum specimens, after relaxation for up to three days in a humid container with chromocresol or thymol added as a fungal inhibitor. Dissected genitalia were treated with 10% cold sodium hydroxide for 24 hours, glacial acetic acid for approximately one hour and stored in glycerol to facilitate the study of morphology. Digital photography using an automontage system was used to obtain images of relevant characters. Morphological terminology follows that of Brooks (1988) and Michener (1944, 2007). Terminology used for integumental sculpture is that of Houston (1975) or Harris (1979). Metasomal terga are referred to as T1, T2 etc., sterna as S1, S2 etc., individual flagellar segments as f1, f2 etc. The following descriptive abbreviations are used: IOD, interocellar distance; OOD, ocellocular distance; OS, shortest distance between medial and lateral ocelli. The seventh, hidden, sternum of males exhibits useful diagnostic characteristics and was extracted for examination. Terms used by Brooks (1988) to describe S7 were of limited use for *Zonamegilla* species and were supplemented by those illustrated in Fig. 1.

The description of, and differentiation between, intra- and interspecific colour variation has for a long time bedevilled the taxonomy of this group of bees. Colour variation in both the iridescent hairs of the tergal bands and the non-reflective hairs of the mesosoma are found in most species and can, in some cases, obscure genuine intraspecific colour differences. The metallic interference colours, which are produced by reflection from arrays of microtubules (Fung 2005), are easily dulled by damage to the scale-like setae that produce them. Species descriptions are, therefore, reported for selected fresh specimens, followed by discussion of intraspecific variation.



**Figure 1.** Characters of S7 of male *Zonamegilla* species, ventral view. The broadly oval *head* at the posterior end of S7 has a medial *excavation* in the dorsal surface laterally and a longitudinal elevation or *ridge* on the ventral surface. The excavation is carinate laterally and the sclerotisation between the carinae and the ventral ridge is usually thinner than the surrounding areas creating *windows* in the pigmentation. Most of the medial ridge is covered with short hairs which become longer and denser towards the middle of the head, creating a T- or Y-shaped *brush*. **a** apodeme **b** ventral ridge **c** posterior margin **d** medial ridge **e** apical projection **f** lateral carina of dorsal excavation **g** neck.

### Incorporating phylogenetics in a taxonomic revision

To overcome the difficulty of separating interspecific from intraspecific morphological variation, we used partial mitochondrial CO1 gene sequences, as in the ‘barcoding’ approach (Hebert et al. 2004), to delineate species boundaries. Voucher specimens from the molecular clades were then compared with type material in order to determine the corresponding species names. Morphological character sets for each species were then re-defined and geographical distributions were determined from the sequenced specimens as well as from specimens in the major Australian insect collections. All Australian species have been re-described, where possible based on DNA voucher specimens, lodged in the South Australian Museum, Adelaide.

### DNA methods

DNA extraction, PCR amplification and sequencing were performed as described in Cooper et al. (2002). Two regions of the mitochondrial genome were amplified. An

822 bp region of the 3' end of the cytochrome oxidase subunit 1 (CO1) gene was amplified using primers M202 (forward, 5'-CAA CAT TTA TTT TGA TTT TTT GG-3') and M70 (reverse, 5'-TCC ATT GCA CTA ATC TGC CAT ATT A-3') (alias Jerry and Pat, Simon et al. 1994), as well as a 648 bp fragment just upstream of the previous fragment of CO1 using primers M414 (5'-GGT CAA CAA ATC ATA AAG ATA TTG G-3') and M423 (5'-TAA ACT TCA GGG TGA CCA AAA AAT CA-3') (LCO1490 and HCO2198: Folmer et al. 1994). ChromasPro version 1.34 (Techne-lysium Pty Ltd, Tewantin, QLD, Australia) was used to edit chromatogram files, to determine consensus sequences from both strands, and to align sequences across specimens. DNA sequences are available from GenBank: KY485622–KY485915.

### Phylogenetic analyses

Phylogenetic analyses of aligned sequence data were carried out using the program PAUP\* version 4.0b8 (Swofford 2001), MRBAYES v.3.1 (Huelsenbeck and Ronquist 2001) and BEAST version 1.4.8 (Drummond and Rambaut 2007). PAUP\* was used for generating and editing data matrices as well as error proofing using neighbour-joining runs, and for analyses of uncorrected sequence divergence. For each species, as recognized by neighbour-joining analyses and morphology, a small number of representatives across their geographic range were selected for Bayesian phylogenetic analyses. Bayesian analyses were performed using MRBAYES and BEAST. The analyses were performed on combined CO1 sequence fragments, applying unlinked data partitions for each of the codons for the CO1 gene and using a general time reversible model of sequence evolution with invariable sites and gamma distributed rates across sites (GTR + i + g). Tracer v1.4 (Rambaut and Drummond 2007) was used to check that the effective sample sizes (ESS) of the parameters during the Bayesian runs were larger than 100.

A BEAST analysis allowed the application of relaxed molecular clock methods in order to obtain estimates of node divergence times. Because fossils are not known for *Amegilla* bees a mean rate of 0.0115 substitutions per site per million years (Brower 1994) was used in analyses with an uncorrelated log-normal molecular clock and a Yule process of speciation. The analyses were performed with 40 million generations, sampling trees every 1000 generations. Parameter estimation and calculations of the >50% posterior probability consensus tree was done after discarding the first 4000 saved trees.

MRBAYES analysis was performed with four simultaneous chains, sampling tree topologies and parameters every 50 generations. After 2,029,200 generations all parameters had reached their ESS, and the potential scale reduction parameter was approximately one for all parameters, indicating that the Bayesian runs had converged and that a sufficient sample of the posterior distribution had been obtained. A burn in of 10,000 sampled trees was chosen for each independent run of MRBAYES. A >50% posterior probability consensus tree was constructed from the remaining 61,170 saved trees (30,585 trees per individual run).

## Results and discussion

### Species delineation and molecular phylogeny

Phylogenetic analyses of CO1 gene sequences, using neighbour-joining and parsimony in PAUP\* and Bayesian methods in MRBAYES and BEAST resulted in very similar tree topologies with three monophyletic groups (Fig. 2, Suppl. material 1: Figs S1, S2) corresponding to the three subgenera proposed by Brooks (1988). The analyses in general resulted in well-resolved clades that provided the basis for identification of morphological characteristics for each of the proposed species. However the relationships between the subgenera and species-groups within the subgenus *Zonamegilla* were incompletely resolved (posterior probabilities 0.50–0.85), which is not surprising, considering that these analyses were based on mitochondrial data only.

Morphological and molecular evidence indicates the existence of only two valid species in *Notomegilla*, and twelve valid Australian species in *Zonamegilla*. With two exceptions the uncorrected pairwise distances between specimens resulted in unambiguous delineation of the species with maximum intraspecific distances mostly less than 4.5% and interspecific distances greater than 5.8% (Table 1). The first exception concerns the species *A. walkeri* (Cockerell) and *A. thorogoodi* (Rayment), which have very shallow uncorrected pairwise sequence divergences of 0.62–1.37% (Table 1). Although closely related, these species are readily recognised by colour differences and are geographically separated (Fig. 13) by the proposed Carpentarian barrier (Joseph and Omland 2009 and references therein). Geographical separation of the colour forms is complete with no evidence of intermediates. The estimated divergence time between the species (Fig. 2) corresponds well with the Pleistocene age of the barrier inferred in previous studies of birds and rodents (Jennings and Edwards 2005, Lee and Edwards 2008, Breed and Ford 2007). Several similar examples of such recent divergences are known for birds (Joseph and Omland 2009), blowflies (Wallmann et al. 2005) and grasshoppers (Carsten and Knowles 2007).

The second exception involved difficulties with delineation within the species-group that includes *A. pulchra* (Smith), *A. murrayensis* (Rayment) and *A. adelaidae* (Cockerell). In all analyses, the group as a whole was well defined with *adelaidae* as sister to the other two species. Within the group, initially analyses of sequences obtained using the M202/M70 primers resulted in two clades for *murrayensis* and a single clade with rather large intraspecific divergences for specimens of *pulchra* (Suppl. material 1: Fig. S1, Table 1). Analysis of sequences obtained using the Folmer primers showed a single clade for *murrayensis*, but did not resolve the problems for *pulchra* (Suppl. material 1: Fig. S2). There are a number of explanations possible for these observations: First, it is likely that there is a nuclear paralogue in the sequenced mtDNA fragments (Bensasson et al. 2001, Pamilo et al. 2007, Song et al. 2008) that evolved in the common ancestor of *pulchra* and *murrayensis*. Evidence for this are double base pair readings found predominantly at third codon positions, but these never resulting in stop codons. Secondly, the observed phylogenetic patterns may be resulting from *Wolbachia* infestations that were noted to

**Table 1.** Maximum percentage uncorrected pairwise intraspecific sequence divergence of Australian *Ameigilla* and distances to nearest other species clade A) based on 822 bp fragment of CO1 using primers M202/M70, B) based on 648 bp amplified using primers M414/M423. '-': no data available. '\*': inflated pairwise divergence due two multiple clades possible resulting from nuclear paralogues. (See also supplementary Figs S1 and S2)

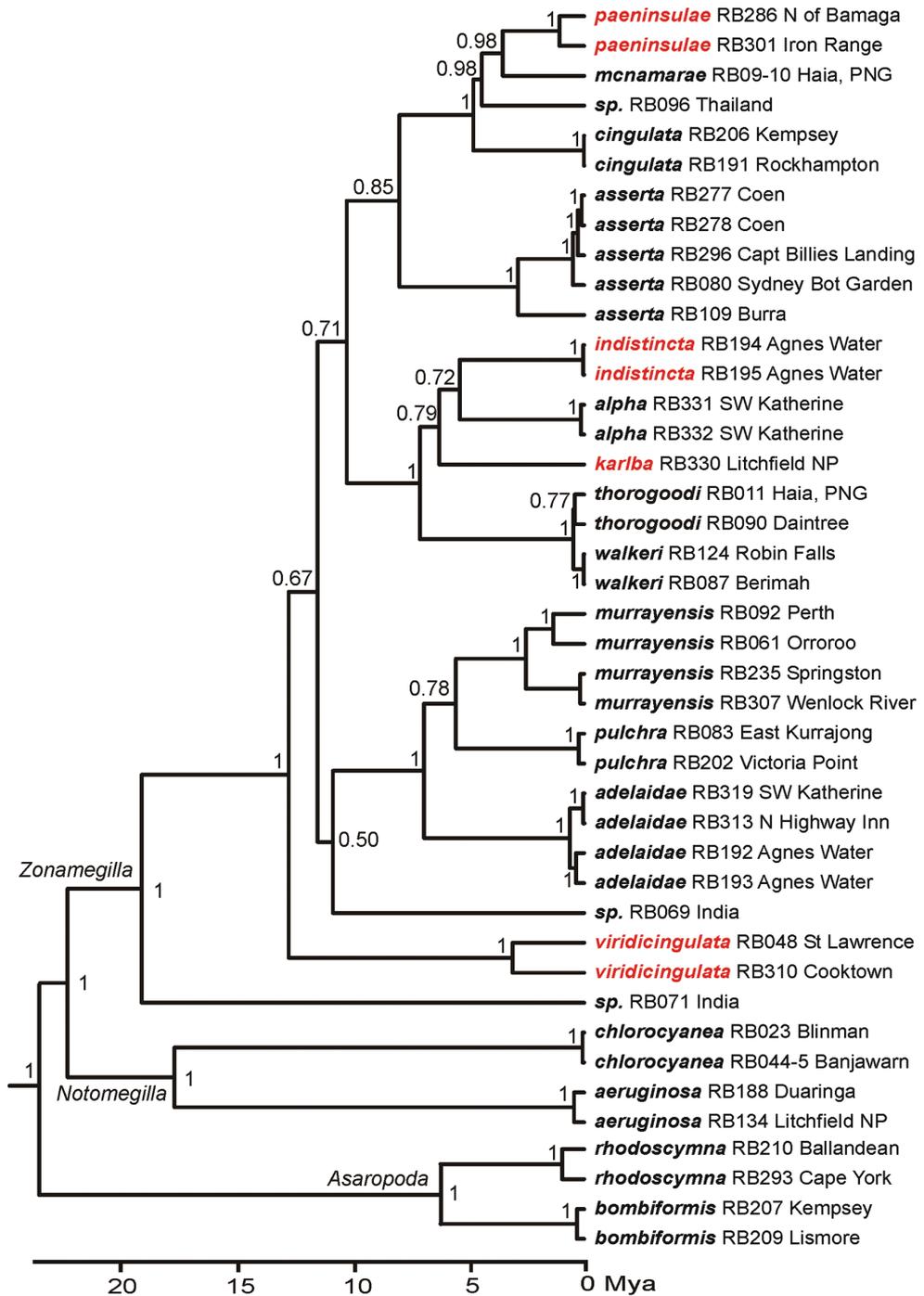
Subgenus		% maximum intraspecific divergence A	% distance to nearest other species clade A	n	% maximum intraspecific divergence B	% distance to nearest other species clade B	n
<i>Notomegilla</i>	<i>aeruginosa</i>	0.4	17.2	7	-	-	-
	<i>chlorocyanea</i>	2.6	15.5	39	-	-	-
<i>Zonamegilla</i>	<i>adelaidae</i>	2.5	7.2	8	0.3	6.6	2
	<i>asserta</i>	3.7	7.2	35	2.2	5.8	5
	<i>alpha</i>	-	-	-	0.2	6.8	2
	<i>thorogoodi</i>	0.5	0.6	4	1.3	-	12
	<i>cingulata</i>	0.5	6.8	13	0.0	6.5	2
	<i>indistincta</i>	0.5	7.2	3	0.3	6.8	2
	<i>murrayensis</i>	9.4*	9.8*	56	1.3	5.3	19
	<i>karlba</i>	-	-	-	-	7.5	1
	<i>paeninsulae</i>	-	-	-	3.9	6.7	4
	<i>pulchra</i>	9.3*	9.8*	15	8.6*	5.3	13
	<i>walkeri</i>	0.8	0.6	7	-	-	-
<i>viridicingulata</i>	4.5	9.0	4	-	7.3	1	

have distorted phylogenetic patterns in other Hymenoptera (Klopfstein et al. 2016). It was beyond the scope of this study to further investigate the source of these problems.

Bayesian phylogenetic analysis (Fig. 2) indicates that the Australian *Zonamegilla* species are not monophyletic with respect to Asian species. Although the relationships among these species and some isolated taxa from Australia and Asia were incompletely resolved (posterior probabilities 0.50–0.85), it is clear that migration of *Zonamegilla* species between Australia and the region to the north has involved more than one event.

One well-supported species-group within *Zonamegilla*, which includes *cingulata* (Fabricius), *paeninsulae* sp. n., *mcnamarae* (Cockerell) from Papua New Guinea and a species from Thailand, comprises species with similar morphological characteristics including brightly coloured hair bands on the posterior margins of the terga and almost uniformly coloured hairs on the scopa of the hind tibia of the females. Among the Australian species, only *viridicingulata* sp. n. shares this combination of characters, but it is present in a number of Asian species. The species *asserta* (Cockerell) is sister to the *cingulata* group.

Another well-supported clade that includes *A. alpha* (Cockerell), *thorogoodi*, *indistincta* sp. n., *karlba* sp. n. and *walkeri* consists of species that are superficially rather different in appearance. Most notable is the orange-brown hair covering most of the metasoma in *alpha*, which led Cockerell to suggest that it was a subspecies of *A. (Asaropoda) bombiformis* (Smith). A third species-group, *adelaidae*, *murrayensis* and *pulchra*, contains species with partially overlapping distributions (Figs 3, 11, 12).



**Figure 2.** Bayesian molecular phylogenetic consensus tree of combined CO1 sequences. Node support values (posterior probabilities) are shown near the nodes. The terminals are labelled with species names and RB-numbers, which refer to Table S1, and a locality indication.

## Morphological characters

The most useful diagnostic characters that emerged from this revision were the length of the basitibial streak on the hind leg of females, the size, shape and colour of the medial patch of pubescence on the female T5, and the shape of the male S7. The colour of the scutal pubescence, the tergal hair bands and the pubescence on female T5, although sufficiently reliable characters in fresh specimens, are less reliable in older or worn specimens. Similarly, the shape of the yellow face markings, especially in males, although often a useful indicator, can be aberrant in a small number of individuals. Characters of the male genital capsule have not been used in this study, because obvious differences between species were not evident.

## Phenology

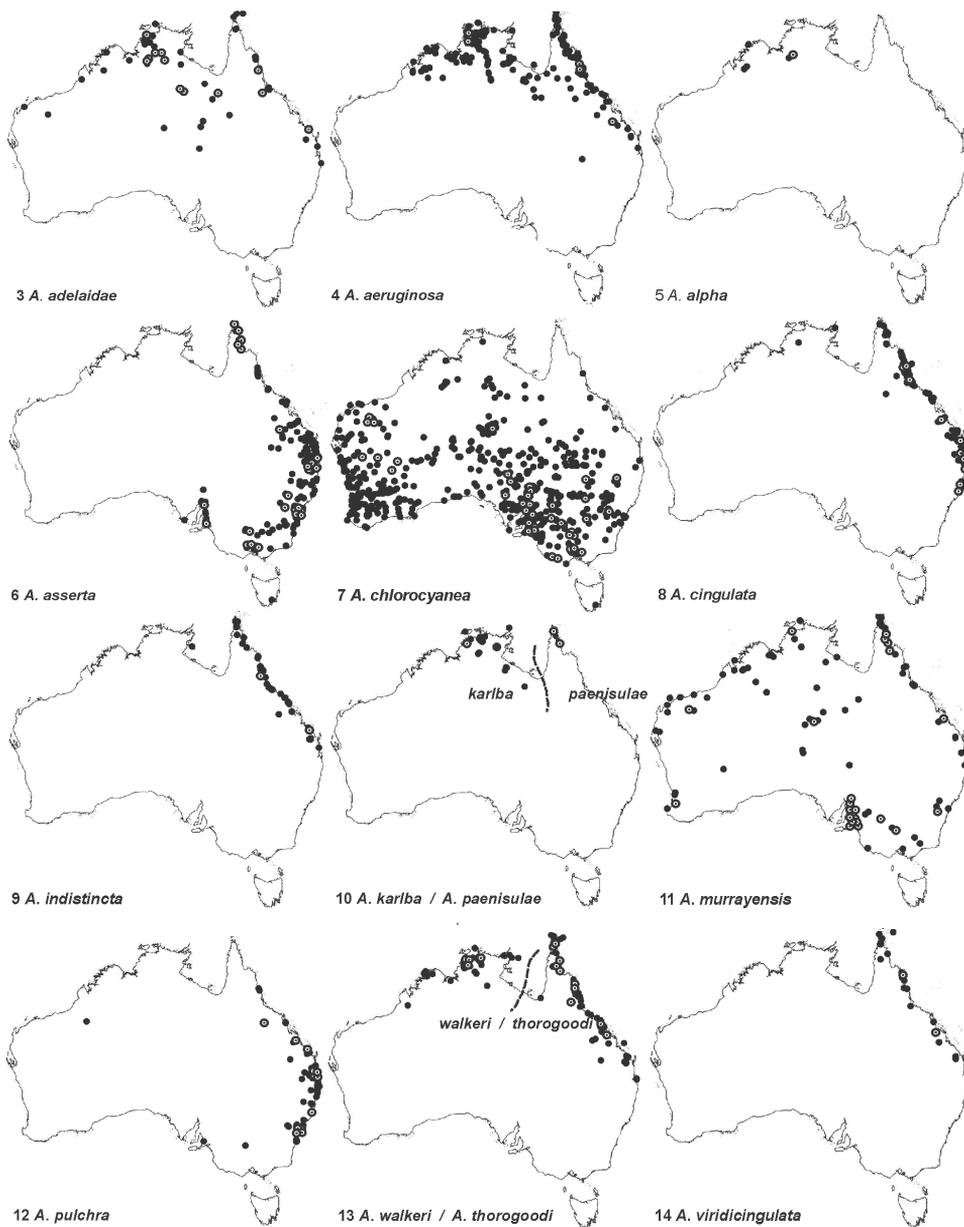
Climate seems to determine the phenology of the species. Those species that have a wide latitudinal distribution (*A. chlorocyanea* (Cockerell), *A. asserta* (Cockerell) and *murrayensis*) are active in summer in the south of the continent, but are found year-round in the north. Species that occur only in the north of the country are most active in May and June. Along the eastern seaboard of south Queensland and New South Wales, activity peaks in October and May.

## Floral records

Floral records were available for a total of 583 specimens, by far the most for *A. chlorocyanea* (n = 447), followed by *A. aeruginosa* (Smith) (n = 37), *murrayensis* (n = 36) and *thorogoodi* (n = 21). The number of records available for other species ranges from 1 to 17. The bees visited 147 plant species of 47 different families (Fig. 15). Thus, blue-banded bees are highly polylectic. Because 24% of all plants visited were introduced, there seems to be no clear preference for either native or introduced plants. Blue-banded bees are often observed on the following introduced garden plants and weeds: English lavender (*Lavandula angustifolia*), tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum*), Duranta (*Duranta erecta*), various blue-flowering members of the *Boraginaceae* and *Lamiaceae*, snakeweed (*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis*), and lantana (*Lantana camara*). In the arid zone, *Amegilla*, especially *chlorocyanea*, is frequently found on *Eremophila* sp., *Ptilotus* sp., *Solanum* sp., *Stemodia florulenta* and *Trichodesma zeylanicum*.

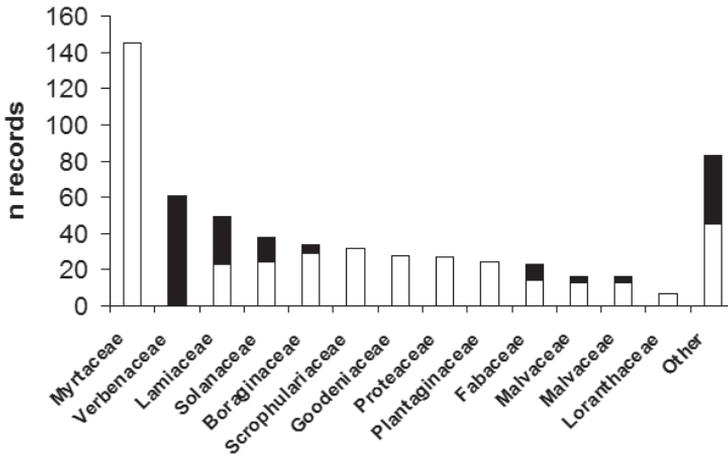
## Evolution and historical biogeography of *Amegilla* in Australia

The phylogeny estimated using BEAST (Fig. 2) makes it possible to discuss hypotheses about the evolution and historical biogeography of *Amegilla* in the Australian region.



**Figure 3–14.** Distribution maps ● indicate museum record, ○ indicates DNA specimen.

The subgenus *Notomegilla* is endemic to Australia and Papua New Guinea. Its species *chlorocyanea* and *aeruginosa* diverged circa 17 Mya and have almost non overlapping geographical distributions: *chlorocyanea* is widespread in southern and in arid Australia (Fig. 7) while *aeruginosa* is adapted to subtropical and tropical environments of northern



**Figure 15.** Floral records of blue-banded bees caught on native (white) and introduced (black) plants, arranged by family. The category “Other” contains records from 36 plant families.

Australia and Papua New Guinea. It is possible that the divergence between the two species was triggered by aridification of inland Australia, which started around 15 Mya (Martin 2006). Adaptation to the unpredictability and patchiness of precipitation in the arid zone would include the propensity to migrate over large distances in search for suitable habitat. The fact that long distance dispersals may indeed be common in *chlorocyanea* is indicated by the lack of geographical signal and the sharing of mitochondrial haplotypes between sample localities thousands of kilometres apart (see NJ-phylogeny in the supplementary information).

The Australian species within the subgenus *Zonamegilla* are probably not monophyletic. This is indicated by species from India, Thailand and Papua New Guinea occurring amongst the Australian species (Fig. 2). Although, there are unresolved nodes at the base of the Australian clades, it is possible to infer that *Zonamegilla* colonised Australia around 12 Mya. The Australian *Zonamegilla* fauna has close links with those of Papua New Guinea as is also known for large carpenter bees, *Xylocopa*, of which species from Papua New Guinea and Australian form a monophyletic group (Leys et al. 2002). Two of the Australian species of *Amegilla* are also found in Papua New Guinea: *A. aeruginosa* which is a species found in the wet tropics but also in dry grassland areas (Fig. 4); the other species, *A. thorogoodi* is mainly distributed in the wet tropics along the east coast of Queensland and in southern Papua New Guinea. The close relationship between *A. thorogoodi* and *A. walkeri* (see above) is very likely the result of isolation and speciation in the Pleistocene, when populations of an ancestor adapted to the wet tropics became isolated east and west of the Gulf of Carpentaria, because dry grassland south of the Gulf of Carpentaria became a barrier. The close relationship between Australian and Papua New Guinea

*Amegilla* species is also evidenced by the species from the *cingulata* group, including *mcnamarae* from Papua New Guinea. Most of the Australian *Zonamegilla* species have coastal distributions. The exceptions are *asserta* which has an east coast and Bassian distribution (Fig. 6), and *murrayensis* which is the only species that is widespread across the entire arid zone (Fig. 11) and, like *chlorocyanea*, shows a lack of geographical signal in mitochondrial haplotypes. This suggests that *murrayensis* also is able to migrate over large distances.

## Systematics

### Decisions for Synonymy - Problems with type specimens for Rayment's names

In all but three cases, Rayment described his new species without reference to a type specimen, but listed a number of dates, localities and collectors from which a series of presumed syntypes could potentially be identified. He also left a considerable number of specimens with handwritten labels containing a species name and the word "type" or "allotype". Only a fraction of the material referred to in Rayment's descriptions was located and in many cases the dates given in the published information differed from those on the specimen labels (though this is not necessary for a specimen to be considered as a syntype). Although these circumstances made it tempting to treat all Rayment's names as *nomina dubia*, presumed syntypes were identified, primarily from specimens with identification labels in Rayment's distinctive hand and collection dates before February 1941, the latest date recorded in Rayment's manuscripts. For type series containing more than one species a lectotype was chosen, though the published descriptions were of little assistance in deciding which species should be selected. The consequences of these decisions were minimal as all but two of Rayment's names were synonymised. For each species the decision for synonymy is discussed in detail in the systematic section below.

The specimens from examined museum collections as well as newly collected material have been data-based, and were used to generate distribution maps (Figs 3–14). The data are available as online supporting information. The major outcome of this study is that of the 43 available specific names, 33 were synonymised, leaving two species in the subgenus *Notomegilla* and thirteen Australian species in the subgenus *Zonamegilla*, including four new Australian species.

### Excluded species

The whereabouts of type material for the following species is unknown or is in such condition that they could not be distinguished from other species by morphology or the original description.

***Anthophora adelaidae ernesti* Rayment**

*Anthophora adelaidae ernesti* Rayment, 1947, p. 47.

*Amegilla ernesti* (Rayment), Michener, 1965, p. 216.

No type material bearing this name was located. Although the name was synonymised with *adelaidae* (Brooks, 1988) no justification was given.

***Anthophora berylae* Rayment**

*Anthophora berylae* Rayment, 1947, p. 49.

*Amegilla berylae* (Rayment), Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla (Zonamegilla) berylae* (Rayment), Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

Type material for *berylae* was not found.

***Anthophora hackeri* Rayment**

*Anthophora hackeri* Rayment, 1947, p.55.

*Amegilla hackeri* (Rayment), Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla (Zonamegilla) hackeri* (Rayment), Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

Syntypes of *hackeri*: male, Mossman, Queensland, 5 May 1940, “Type”, ANIC 32-034557; female, same information as male, “Allotype”, 32-034556.

While the specimens were undoubtedly the syntypes from which the species was described, they could not be distinguished from other species as the hidden sterna and genital capsule of the male are missing and the hair patch on T5 of the female is badly worn. The specimens may eventually prove to be conspecific with *thorogoodi* or *indistincta* if ancient DNA sequence methods can be applied.

***Amegilla (Zonamegilla) zonata* (Linnaeus)**

*Apis zonata* Linnaeus, 1758, p. 576.

This name has frequently been applied to Australian species and has appeared in checklists long after Cockerell’s (1931) suggestion that its use might be inappropriate. Now that the identity of *A. zonata* has been firmly established (Baker 1996), we can confirm that no specimens from Australia have been located to which this name might be applied.

***Anthophora zonata cincta* Sichel**

*Anthophora zonata cincta* Sichel, 1869, p. 58.

No type material associated with this name was located. Smith (1879) pointed out that Sichel had incorrectly applied the name *cincta* to an Australian species and proposed *emmendata* as a replacement name. Rayment (1947) later proposed *fabriciana* as another replacement name, believing that Smith had incorrectly interpreted Sichel's length measurement as a printer's error. It is unlikely that either author examined Sichel's specimen, but both described other material associated with their new names and that material has been located. We initially have, therefore, treated *emmendata* and *fabriciana* as species, but have synonymised both with *cingulata* (see below). We believe Smith (1879) correctly interpreted Sichel's size measurement as an error, as a similarly improbable size is given in that author's description of *Amegilla chlorocyanea* (as *Anthophora cingulata*) (Sichel 1869).

**Key to the Australian subgenera of *Amegilla* and the Australian species in the subgenera of *Notomegilla* and *Zonamegilla***

Note: The following key is based on the species re-described in this paper and the majority of the specimens examined were in good condition. Because the key unavoidably includes references to colour and hair patterns that may be affected by age, wear or intraspecific variation, it should be used in conjunction with the remarks that accompany the detailed descriptions.

**Females**

- 1 Forewing: hairs in 1<sup>st</sup> medial cell and most other cells; metasomal terga T1–4 of most species with apical hair bands..... **2**
- Forewing: hairs absent in 1<sup>st</sup> medial cell, in other cells hairs absent or restricted to radial, marginal, 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> submarginal cells; metasomal terga T1–4 without apical hair bands..... **subgenus *Asaropoda***
- 2 Integument of paraocular areas black; fore and mid femora and tibiae with iridescent blue-green hairs (subgenus *Notomegilla*)..... **3**
- Integument of paraocular areas partly yellow, white or ivory; hair on fore and mid legs never iridescent (subgenus *Zonamegilla*)..... **4**
- 3 Metasoma uniformly covered with green/bronze hair..... ***aeruginosa***
- Metasoma with pale blue bands, often with orange tints..... ***chlorocyanea***
- 4 Scutal hair various but not bright orange; hind tibial scopa white with dark longitudinal streak below basitibial plate..... **5**
- Scutal hair orange; hind tibial scopa orange with at most very short brown mark below basitibial plate..... **12**

- 5 Dark streak on hind tibial scopa  $< 0.5 \times$  length tibia..... **6**
- Dark streak on hind tibial scopa  $\geq 0.5 \times$  length tibia..... **9**
- 6 Thoracic hair appears grey due to mixed black and pale hairs; metasomal hair bands metallic blue ..... *walkeri*
- Thoracic hair appears orange or pale brown; metasomal hair bands various. 7
- 7 Metasomal hair bands matt orange, relatively wide (band on T2 about  $0.4 \times$  width of disc); T5 with pale hair across full width (Fig. 26) ..... *adelaidae*
- Metasomal hair bands iridescent, but becoming dull with age; T5 with pale hair medially..... 8
- 8 Metasomal hair bands blue; dark scopal streak  $0.3\text{--}0.5 \times$  length hind tibia; T5 with broad band of pale hair bordering fimbria (Fig. 35) ..... *thorogoodi*
- Metasomal hair bands yellowish; dark scopal streak  $0.2\text{--}0.4 \times$  length hind tibia; T5 with medial patch of pale hair (Fig. 30) ..... *indistincta*
- 9 Metasomal hair bands matt orange, relatively wide (band T2 about  $0.4 \times$  width of disc); T5 with pale hair across full width (Fig. 26); dark streak on scopa  $0.5\text{--}0.7 \times$  length hind tibia..... *adelaidae*
- Metasomal bands iridescent aqua, not wide (band T2 about  $0.3 \times$  width of disc); T5 with pale hair scattered and sometimes with a central line..... **10**
- 11 Face marks yellow; T5 with scattered white hair and dense central line extending into prepygidial fimbria (Fig. 28) ..... *asserta*
- Face marks ivory or pale yellow; T5 with scattered white hair but central line, if present, not extending into prepygidial fimbria..... **11**
- 12 Pale hair pattern on T5 wide, narrower laterally (Fig. 32); T2–4 hair bands extending anterolaterally below the gradulus (Fig. 16) ..... *murrayensis*
- White hair pattern on T5 usually weaker, frequently with only scattered white hairs near lateral margins (Fig. 34); T2–4 apical hair bands not extending anterolaterally below the gradulus (Fig. 18) ..... *pulchra*
- 13 Metasomal terga with bands of dense orange, scale-like hair on apical margins, simpler orange hair distributed openly elsewhere ..... **alpha**
- Metasomal terga T1–T4 with pale hair only in apical bands ..... **13**
- 13 T5 medially with black hair only, some white hair at lateral margins (Fig. 29), metasomal hair bands electric blue..... *cingulata*
- T5 with pale hair medially ..... **14**
- 14 Metasomal hair bands metallic orange with green iridescence; prepygidial fimbria orange-brown; T5 with scattered orange hair and medial line of denser orange hair extending into fimbria (Fig. 33)..... *paeninsulae*
- Metasomal hair bands green, greenish-yellow or dull orange; T5 with broad patch of dispersed white hair (Fig. 31, 36) ..... **15**
- 15 Hind tibial scopa bright orange with at most slight darkening below basitibial plate; more than half hind basitarsus covered with orange hair.. *viridicingulata*
- Tibial scopa usually pale orange, with a short brown streak below basitibial plate; less than half hind basitarsus covered with orange hair..... *karlba*

**Males**

- 1 Forewing: hairs present in 1<sup>st</sup> medial cell and most other cells; metasomal terga T1–5 of most species with apical hair bands ..... **2**
- Forewing: hairs absent in 1<sup>st</sup> medial cell, in other cells hairs absent or restricted to radial, marginal, 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> submarginal cells; metasomal terga T1–5 without hair bands ..... **subgenus *Asaropoda***
- 2 S6 gently convex (Fig. 20); apex S7 broadly triangular; legs with some iridescent hairs (subgenus *Notomegilla*) ..... **3**
- S6 with broad depressions either side of midline (Fig. 21); apex S7 ovate; legs without iridescent hairs (subgenus *Zonamegilla*) ..... **4**
- 3 Metasoma uniformly covered with green/bronze hair ..... ***aeruginosa***
- Metasoma with pale blue bands, often with orange tints ..... ***chlorocyanea***
- 4 Outer surface of hind tibia covered with white hair ..... **5**
- Outer surface of hind tibia covered with orange hair ..... **11**
- 5 Clypeus and labrum ivory or pale yellow ..... **6**
- Clypeus and labrum bright yellow ..... **7**
- 6 Paraocular areas without dark hairs; T2–4 hair bands broad, extending anterolaterally below the gradulus (Fig. 17) ..... ***murrayensis***
- Paraocular areas with dark hairs; T2–4 apical hair bands not extending anterolaterally below the gradulus (Fig. 19) ..... ***pulchra***
- 7 Posterior margin of S5 with distinct patch of dark, branched hair ..... **8**
- Posterior margin of S5 with at most an indistinct patch of branched hair ..... **9**
- 8 Lateral black marks on clypeus narrow, more than twice as long as wide; metasomal bands blue, narrow (band on T2 0.30× width of disc) ..... ***asserta***
- Lateral black marks on clypeus about twice as long as wide; metasomal bands blue, usually with yellow tinge, band on T2 about 0.35× width of disc ..... ***adelaidae***
- 9 Thoracic hair appears grey due to mixed black and pale hairs; metasomal hair bands metallic blue ..... ***walkeri***
- Thoracic hair appears orange or pale brown; metasomal hair bands various ..... **10**
- 10 Metasomal bands metallic blue; S7 windows large (Fig. 48) ..... ***thorogoodi***
- Metasomal bands orange or green/orange; S7 windows small, apical projection truncated (Fig. 43) ..... ***indistincta***
- 11 Metasomal terga with dense bands of orange, scale-like hair on apical margins and similar hair distributed openly on the rest of each tergum ..... ***alpha***
- Metasomal terga T1–T4 with coloured hair only in apical bands ..... **12**
- 12 Metasomal hair bands electric blue ..... ***cingulata***
- Metasomal hair bands green or orange or a combination of these colours .... **13**
- 13 Entire outer surface of hind basitarsus covered with orange hair, metasomal hair bands orange, T6 with broad orange hair band; S7 windows absent (Fig. 46) ..... ***paeninsulae***
- Less than 30% of outer surface of hind basitarsus with pale hair ..... **14**

- 14 Thoracic hair usually bright ferruginous; S7 rounded apically (Fig. 49).....  
 .....*viridicingulata*
- Thoracic hair pale orange; S7 with small apical projection (Fig. 44) ... *karlba*



Figures 16–19. Abdomen, lateral view. 16 *A. murrayensis* female 17 male 18 *A. pulchra* female 19 male.



Figure 20–21. S6 of males 20 *Notomegilla* 21 *Zonamegilla*.

**Subgenus *Asaropoda* Cockerell, 1926.**

*Asaropoda* Cockerell, 1926, p. 216. Type species: *Saropoda bombiformis* Smith, 1854 (original designation).

**Diagnosis.** Length 13–24 mm; pubescence brown to grey (mostly black in *aurata* from New Guinea and the Bismark Archipelago); maxillary palpus with last segment fused to fifth segment so that maxillary palpus appears five-segmented.; apical margins of male metasomal sterna modified; S4 usually produced medially, rounded and having a thick brush of hair; S5 broadly and deeply emarginate; S6 shallowly emarginate medially with one or two patches of hair laterally; S7 somewhat quadrate, medioapically emarginate; S8 apically narrowed; apex of gonocoxite of male bilobed with long narrow upper lobe and small ventral lobe; gonostylus of male well developed. Forewing conspicuously hairy near costal margin, 1<sup>st</sup> discoidal cell without hairs, other closed cells with hairs sparse or absent; gonostylus of male distinct, slender, and directed apically.

**Distribution.** Widely distributed across Australia, New Guinea and the Bismark Archipelago, but not recorded from Tasmania.

**Number of species in Australia.** Cardale (1993) listed 25 names of which one, *alpha*, is here moved to the subgenus *Zonamegilla*. An additional species, *paracalva*, was described by Brooks (1993). The species belonging to this subgenus are in need of revision.

**Subgenus *Notomegilla* Brooks, 1988**

*Notomegilla* Brooks, 1988, p. 511. Type species: *Anthophora aeruginosa* Smith, 1854 (original designation).

**Diagnosis.** Length 9–12 mm; metallic green/blue hair present on femur and tibia of fore and mid legs; pale paraocular marks present in males, absent in females; maxillary palpus with 4 or 5 segments. Most or all closed cells of forewing with some rather long hairs; S6 of male simple, convex without lateral depression, edge entire to shallowly emarginate medially; apex of S7 of male greatly expanded laterally, without subapical circular area; apex of S8 narrowed, truncate or rounded.

**Description.** For a full description of the subgenus see Brooks (1988).

**Female. Structure.** Head: wider than long; inner orbits of eyes diverging above; length f3–9 subequal. **Coloration.** Integument black, except ivory or pale yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, clypeus and supraclypeal area (Brooks 1988 erroneously stated that paraocular marks are well developed in both sexes.) **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white; gena with white hairs. Legs: forecoxa white; hind basitibia white with black streak. Metasoma: T1–T4 with apical hair bands, T5 with long white hair laterally, S3–S4 dark medially, white with metallic blue-green iridescence posterolaterally, S5 dark. **Punctuation.** Head: interspaces on clypeus pit-reticulate; labrum somewhat shiny, with

close punctuation, interspaces smooth. Scutum with small, shallow punctures; interspaces almost smooth.

**Male. Structure.** Head: wider than long; inner orbits diverging above; length f3–10 subequal. Wings: length cu-v of hind wing subequal to second abscissa M+Cu. Metasoma: Apicomedial margin T7 bilobed. **Coloration.** Integument black, pale yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, clypeus, scape, paraocular and supraclypeal areas. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, gena mostly white. Legs: Forefemur posteriorly with long, light coloured hair; forecoxa white; mid and hind legs dark or black, with lighter coloured hairs on apex of femur, outer surface of tibia and basitarsus. Metasoma: T1–T6 with apical hair bands or entirely covered with adpressed hair; S6 dark. **Sculpture.** Head: clypeus dull with small, shallow, open punctures; interspaces pit-reticulate; Labrum somewhat shiny, with small, shallow punctures; interspaces interspaces pit-reticulate. Thorax: scutum with medium, strong, dense punctures; interspaces smooth. Metasoma: T1–T5 with shallow, close, somewhat scrobiculate punctures; interspaces pit-reticulate.

**Distribution.** Australia.

**Included species.** *aeruginosa* and *chlorocyanea*.

### *Amegilla (Notomegilla) aeruginosa* (Smith)

Figs 4, 24, 38

*Anthophora aeruginosa* Smith, 1854, p. 336.

*Amegilla aeruginosa* (Smith) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla (Notomegilla) aeruginosa* (Smith) Brooks, 1988, p. 512.

*Anthophora kershawi* Rayment, 1944, p. 21, **n. syn.**

*Anthophora sybilae* Rayment, 1944, p. 22, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla sybilae* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla (Notomegilla) sybilae* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 512.

**Material examined.** 364 females and 286 males.

**Types.** Lectotype of *aeruginosa*: male, BMNH 17B.659. The original description was from one or more male and female syntypes, reportedly collected from Hunter River, Australia. The only specimen found that was considered to be one of the syntypes was a single male bearing no collection information, but two handwritten labels: “*aeruginosa* Type Sm.” and “*Anthophora aeruginosa* Type Sm.”. Accordingly this specimen is here designated as the lectotype.

Holotype (by monotypy) of *kershawi*: male, Claudie River, Queensland, ANIC 32-033849.

Syntypes of *sybilae*: male, Macintosh Holding, Queensland, 14 Mar.1940, “cotype”, ANIC 32-034555; female, Magnetic Island, Queensland, 20 Dec. 1939, “cotype”, ANIC 32-034554; female, Edungalba, Queensland, 4 Nov.1939, ANIC 32-033280; female, Litchfield, Daly R., NT, T.G. Campbell, 5/4/1929, ANIC 32-033879.

**Decision for synonymy.** Based on examination of the holotype and of Rayment's syntypes, combined with results of DNA analyses of specimens from across its geographical range we conclude that there is evidence for only one species. Uncorrected sequence divergence was found to be 0–2.0%, which is within the limits expected for conspecific individuals (Hebert et al. 2010).

**Diagnosis.** Both sexes are easily distinguished from other Australian *Amegilla* by the green/bronze metallic pubescence which covers most of the dorsal surface.

**Redescription.** *Female.* Pine Creek, NT, 10 Jul. 1997, Leg. R. Leijs SAMA 32-002560.

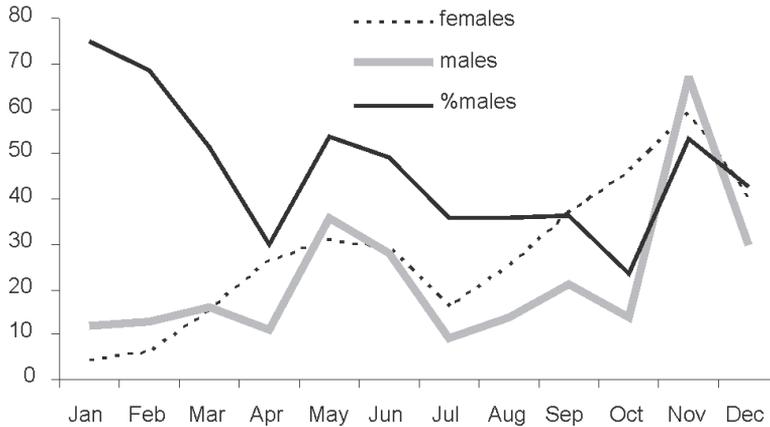
Length 10 mm; forewing length 9 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.4× width of eye; galea in repose reaching more than half-way between coxa of fore and mid legs; length f1 3× length f2; IOD 1.4× OOD; OS 0.6× OOD. **Coloration.** Yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, supraclypeal areas and inverted T-shape on clypeus; paraocular areas and scape black. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum and clypeus white, a light yellow hair patch in centre of paraocular area, some black hairs between antennae, near ocelli and vertex, white hair with blue-green metallic iridescence in remaining areas; gena white with metallic blue-green hair. Thorax: scutum with mixed dark and yellowish hair with a metallic blue-green iridescence; pleura pale yellow below wing base, white with metallic blue-green iridescence in other areas; thoracic sterna white with metallic blue-green iridescence; propodeum laterally, dark intermixed longer whitish hair. Legs: fore outer femur and tibia posteriorly with white hair; outer tibia and basitarsus with white hair with metallic blue-green iridescence, rest of tarsus dark; mid legs predominantly dark, white on apex of femur, white with metallic blue-green iridescence on outer surface of tibia and as a basal patch on basitarsus; hind legs predominantly dark, except white on apex of femur and white with metallic blue-green iridescence on outer surface of tibia plus a small basal patch on basitarsus; basitibial streak 0.5× length of femur. Metasoma: T2–T5: green or bronze with a metallic iridescence; T5 laterally with white hair (Fig. 24); fimbria black. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus dull, with close small, shallow punctures, 0.2–1.0 puncture widths apart; labrum with medium, shallow punctures, 0.2–1.0 puncture widths apart, interspaces smooth. Thorax: scutum weakly shining with dense punctures 0.2–1.0 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 shining with open to close, small, shallow punctures 0.5–2.0 puncture widths apart, interspaces transverse pit-reticulate.

*Male:* Pine Creek, NT, 10 July 1997, Leg. R. Leijs SAMA 32-002559.

Length 10 mm; forewing length 8 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes 0.8× length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.6× width of eye; galea in repose reaching more than halfway between fore and mid coxae; length f1 1.4× length f2, 0.7× length scape (excluding basal bulb) and 0.7× length f10; length f3–10 1.4× width; IOD 1.8× OOD; OS 0.9× OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell 0.8× distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing 2.5× length second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about 0.6× length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apicomedial emargination



**Figure 22.** Phenology of *A. aeruginosa*.

of S5 weak; S7 windows absent, median hair brush very wide at apex and narrowing towards anterior end (Fig. 38). **Pubescence.** Head: white on labrum, becoming light yellow towards top of head with some black hairs between antennae, near ocelli and on vertex; ocellular areas and frons white with blue-green metallic iridescence; gena white with metallic blue-green dense hair. Thorax: scutum black intermixed with white hair with metallic blue-green iridescence; pleura white with metallic blue-green iridescence; thoracic sterna white with metallic blue-green iridescence; propodeum laterally white with metallic blue-green iridescence. Legs: fore outer femur and tibia posteriorly with long white hair; outer tibia and basitarsus with metallic blue-green hair, rest of tarsus dark; mid legs dark, except long white hair posteriorly on femur and tibia, and white hair with metallic blue-green iridescence on apex of femur, outer surface of tibia and posterior edge of basitarsus; hind legs dark, except white with metallic blue-green iridescence on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T6 orange with metallic green iridescence, parts not covered by hair bands bronze with a metallic green iridescence on basal two thirds; T6, T7 brownish-black; S2–S5 dark except apical margins laterally with white hair bands with metallic blue-green iridescence. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus punctures 1.0–2.0 puncture widths apart; labrum: punctures 1.0–2.0 puncture widths apart. Thorax: Thorax: scutum somewhat shiny, with close punctures, 0.3–2.0 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with small, shallow punctures, 0.5–1.5 puncture widths apart.

**Variation.** The colour of the metasomal hair is predominantly green for approximately half the specimens and bronze for the remaining half, although intermediate coloration is found in a few individuals.

#### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No. of records:	16	19	31	37	67	55	25	39	58	60	126	70

*Amegilla aeruginosa* was observed throughout the year in the Northern parts of Australia. There were an increase in numbers at the start of the wet season, and a decrease in January and February. This may be due to a slowing down or lack of reproduction in the wettest part of the year. The strong male bias in the first two months of the year (Fig. 22) may be a consequence of protandry.

**Distribution.** Widely distributed in the tropics and subtropics, with little overlap with the distribution of *A. (Notomegilla) chlorocyanea* (Fig. 4).

***Amegilla (Notomegilla) chlorocyanea* (Cockerell)**

Figs 7, 25, 39

*Anthophora chlorocyanea* Cockerell, 1914, p. 469.

*Amegilla chlorocyanea* (Cockerell) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla (Notomegilla) chlorocyanea* (Cockerell) Brooks, 1988, p. 512.

*Anthophora australis* Rayment, 1944, p. 24, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla australis* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla (Zonamegilla) australis* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

*Anthophora adamsella* Rayment, 1944, p. 23, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla adamsella* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla (Notomegilla) adamsella* (Rayment, 1944) Brooks, 1988, p. 512.

*Anthophora ferrisi* Rayment, 1947, p. 73, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla ferrisi* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla (Zonamegilla) ferrisi* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

*Anthophora grayella* Rayment, 1944, p. 27, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla grayella* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla (Notomegilla) grayella* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 512.

*Anthophora tinsleyella jamesi* Rayment, 1944, p. 30, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla jamesi* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla (Notomegilla) jamesi* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 512.

*Anthophora luteola* Rayment 1944, p. 27.

*Amegilla luteola* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Anthophora mewielli* Rayment, 1944, p. 28, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla mewielli* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla (Notomegilla) mewielli* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 512.

*Anthophora luteola murrayi* Rayment, 1944, p. 28, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla murrayi* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla (Notomegilla) murrayi* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 512.

*Anthophora tinsleyella* Rayment 1944, p. 29.

*Amegilla tinsleyella* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

**Material examined.** 1110 females and 946 males.

**Type data.** Holotype of *chlorocyanea*: female, whereabouts unknown. As the original description is unambiguous, no neotype is required.

Syntype of *australis*: female, Sandringham, Victoria, 7 Nov. 1936, on *Dianella revoluta*, ANIC 32-034544.

Syntype of *adamsella*: male, Edungalba, Queensland, May 1940, 5EEA, “Allotype”, ANIC 32-034545.

Syntypes of *grayella*: male, female, Orroroo, South Australia, 20 Feb. 1940 No. 88, ANIC 32-034546,7.

Syntypes of *tinsleyella jamesi*: male, female, Orroroo, South Australia, 20 Feb. 1940, 92, ANIC 32-034553,4.

Syntypes of *luteola*: male, female, Orroroo, South Australia, 3 Mar. 1939, “Gray 23 Adelaide”, ANIC 32-034548,9.

Syntypes of *mewiella*: male, Broken Hill, 20 Feb. 1940, ANIC 32-033124; 2 males and female, Orroroo, South Australia, 20 Feb. 1940, ANIC 32-033133,32-0334550,1.

Syntype (presumed) of *luteola murrayi*: female, Robertson, New South Wales, Feb 1940, ANIC 32-033076. (Specimen bears no type or identification label.)

Syntypes (presumed) of *tinsleyella*: 5 males, Orroroo, SA, 4 Feb 1940, 20 Feb 1940 (3), 26 Feb 1940, ANIC 32-033182, 32-033192, 32-033194, 32-033196, 32-033396.

No type material was found for *ferrisi* but it is placed in *chlorocyanea* on the basis of the description provided by Rayment (1947).

**Decisions for synonymy.** The results of DNA analyses of specimens from across the complete geographical range indicated that there is only one banded *Notomegilla* species. Uncorrected sequence divergence was found to be 0–3.05%, which is below the usual limits for conspecific individuals. Moreover, there was no geographical pattern in the sequence variation. No morphological differences, other than colour variation, were found when Rayment’s syntypes were examined. Variations in the genitalia as illustrated by Rayment (1944) appear to be due to different focal distances and angles of the drawings.

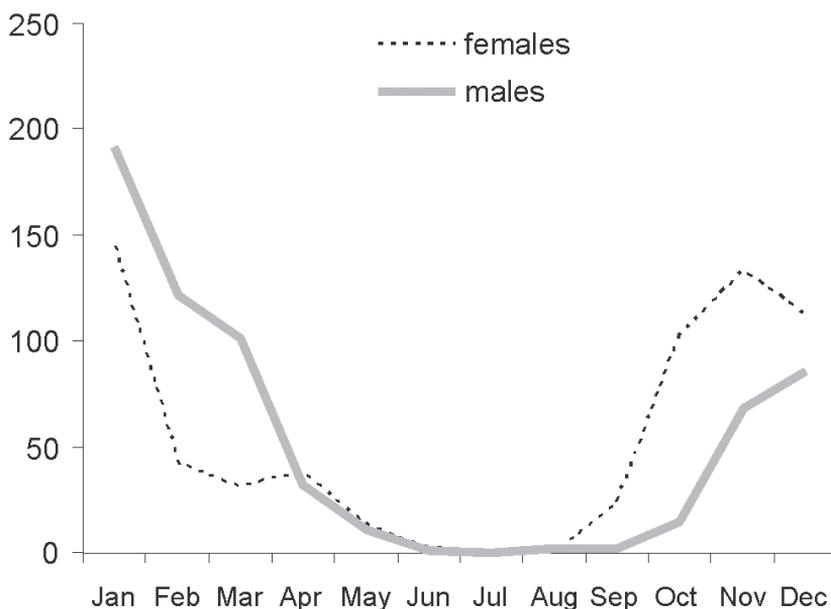
We agree with Brooks’s (1988) decision to synonymise *luteola* and *tinsleyella* with *chlorocyanea*. Both Sichel (1869) and Cockerell (1905) have incorrectly referred to this species as *Anthophora cingulata* (Fabr.)

**Diagnosis.** This species superficially resembles several *Zonamegilla* species, but can be distinguished by the blue/green iridescent pubescence on the fore and mid legs; females by the completely black paraocular areas and a large, dense, medial spot of pale pubescence on T5 (Fig. 25); and males by a smooth unmodified surface of S5 and medially interrupted hair bands on T4–T6.

**Redescription.** *Female*: Sunnyside, 11km NW of Murray Bridge, 35.0536S 139.3620E, SA, 28 Dec 2003, R.Leijs & K.Hogendoorn, SAMA 32-002545.

Length 13 mm; forewing length 9.5 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.5× width of eye; galea in repose reaching just past forecoxa; length f1 3.5× length f2, 0.9× length scape (excluding basal bulb) and 2× length f10; f3–9 as long as wide; IOD 1.6× OOD; OS 0.8× OOD. **Coloration.**



**Figure 23.** Phenology of *A. chlorocyanea* south of 30°S.

Pale yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, supraclypeal areas and inverted T-shape on clypeus; paraocular areas and scape black. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale yellow with some black hairs between antennae and on vertex; gena white/pale brown. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with black hairs; pleura light ginger under wing base, remainder white; thoracic sterna white; propodeum laterally light ginger intermixed with black. Legs: foreleg brown, except white long hair posteriorly on femur and pale hair with orange or light blue metallic iridescence on outer tibia and basitarsus; mid legs black, except pale hair with orange or light blue metallic iridescence on apex of femur, outer tibia and basal part of basitarsus; hind legs black except pale with orange or light blue metallic iridescence on apex of femur, outer tibia and basal part of basitarsus; length of basitibial streak 0.4× length of femur. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 white with metallic blue-green iridescence, margin of T4 medially with hairless shiny triangle, parts not covered by hair bands black, with some white hair medially on T4; T5 laterally with long white hair intermixed with hairs with metallic blue-green iridescence (Fig. 25), fimbria black, distinct, round, medial patch of white hair with metallic blue-green iridescence. **Punctation.** Head: clypeus somewhat shiny, with medium, close, shallow punctures, 0.25–1.0 puncture widths apart; labrum large, shallow punctures, 0.2–0.8 puncture widths apart, interspaces smooth. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close punctation, 0.3–1.0 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with somewhat shiny, close to open, fine, shallow punctures, 0.5–2.0 puncture widths apart, interspaces pit-reticulate.

*Male:* Sunnyside, 11km NW of Murray Bridge, 35.0536S 139.36199E, SA, 28 Dec 2003, R.Leijs & K.Hogendoorn, SAMA 32-002542.

Length 11 mm; forewing length 9 mm.



**Figure 24–37.** Apical tergites of females, especially T5. **24** *aeruginosa* **25** *chlorocyanea* **26** *adelaidae* **27** *alpha* **28** *asserta* **29** *cingulata* **30** *indistincta* **31** *karlba* **32** *murrayensis* **33** *paeninsulae* **34** *pulchra* **35** *thorogoodi* **36** *viridicingulata* **37** *walkeri*.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes  $0.6\times$  length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile  $0.4\times$  width of eye; galea in repose almost reaching mid coxa; length f1  $2.4\times$  length f2,  $0.7\times$  length scape (excluding basal bulb) and  $1.1\times$  length f1; length f3–10  $1.2\times$  width; IOD  $1.8\times$  OOD; OS  $0.9\times$  OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell  $0.7\times$  distance

from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing 2.3× length second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about 0.4× length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apico-medial emargination of S5 weak and broad; S7 windows absent or very small (Fig. 39); S7 median hair brush very short with long lateral wings in v-shape. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale yellow with some black hairs along lateral margins of clypeus, between antennae and on vertex; gena white. Thorax: scutum brown intermixed with black hair; pleura light brown under wing base, remainder white; propodeum laterally light brown. Legs: forefemur white; fore outer tibia and basitarsus with light blue iridescence; mid legs black, except long white hair posteriorly on femur and tibia and white hair with weak metallic orange or light blue iridescence on apex of femur, outer surface of tibia and base of basitarsus; hind legs black, except white with weak metallic orange or light blue iridescence on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia. Metasoma: T1–T6: apical hair bands on margin greyish white with weak metallic blue-green iridescence, bands on T4–6 black medially and therefore seeming interrupted; parts not covered by hair bands black; T7 brown; S2–S5 black. **Punctation.** Head: clypeus punctures 1.5–3.0 puncture widths apart; labrum punctures 1.5–3.0 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close punctures, 0.5–1.0 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with fine, shallow punctures, 1.0–2.0 puncture widths apart.

**Variation.** About 10% of specimens have enough orange pigmentation to make the tergal bands and scutal hair orange and the hair of the legs pale orange. A larger number of specimens have almost white tergal bands, presumably as a consequence of wear.

### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No of records Nof 30°S:	30	18	41	51	77	6	3	26	74	90	72	57
No of records S of 30°S:	338	165	133	70	24	6	0	2	25	125	205	202

*Amegilla chlorocyanea* occurs throughout Australia, but the epicentre of the distribution is in the south of the continent, as is demonstrated by the fact that 73% of the specimens with known localities (n = 2043) have been collected south of a latitude of 30°S. The phenology changes with the latitude: peak activity is in January in the south, and in May and October in the north. In Fig. 23 the frequency of males and females is given only for specimens caught south of 30°S.

**Distribution.** Wide-spread throughout the arid and temperate areas of the southern part of mainland Australia and Tasmania (Fig. 7).

### Subgenus *Zonamegilla* Popov, 1950

*Zonamegilla* Popov, 1950, p. 260.

**Type.** *Apis zonata* Linnaeus, 1758 (original designation).

**Diagnosis.** Length 10–14 mm; most species with blue, green, white, or occasionally orange, metallic hair bands on metasomal terga; pale paraocular markings present in both sexes; maxillary palpus with 6 segments; S5 of male apicomediaally broadly to narrowly emarginate; S6 of male with lateral depressions on apical third, sometimes with a median protuberance, tuft of black hair apicomediaally.

**Description.** The following description refers to the Australian species of *Zonamegilla* (see Brooks 1988 for a full description of the subgenus).

**Female. Structure.** Head: wider than long; inner orbits diverging above; f3–9 about equal in length. **Coloration.** Integument black, except yellow or pale yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, clypeus, scape, paraocular and supraclypeal area (marks are ivory in *pulchra*). **Pubescence.** Head: gena with white hairs. Legs: forecoxa and femur posteriorly light ginger in *paeninsulae*, white in all other species, hair of anterior face of femur and tibia white or ginger; mid and hind legs dark or black, but lighter coloured on apex of femur, on outer surface of tibia and on base of basitarsus. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4; parts not covered by hair bands dark brown or black in *A. alpha*, black in all other species. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus somewhat shiny, close to dense punctuation, interspaces pit-reticulate; labrum interspaces almost smooth in *murrayensis* and *adelaidae*, reticulate in other species. Thorax: scutum with small, shallow punctures; interspaces almost smooth. Metasoma: T1–T5 somewhat shiny, with fine, shallow punctures, interspaces pit-reticulate.

**Male. Structure.** Head: wider than long; inner orbits diverging above; f3–10 about equal in length. Metasoma: apicomediaal margin of T7 bilobed. **Coloration.** Integument black, except yellow or pale yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, clypeus, scape, paraocular and supraclypeal area (marks are ivory in *pulchra*). **Pubescence.** Head: gena with white hair. Thorax: sterna pale orange in *paeninsulae*, white in all other species. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long, light coloured hairs; coxa greyish white in *paeninsulae*, white in all other species; mid and hind legs: dark or black, with lighter coloured hairs on apex of femur, outer surface of tibia and basitarsus. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5; parts not covered by hair bands dark brown in *walkeri*, black in all other species. S6 dark except in *paeninsulae*, *thorogoodi* and *cingulata*. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus dull, with open shallow punctures, interspaces rough pit-reticulate in *karlba*, pit-reticulate in all other species; labrum somewhat shiny, interspaces pit-reticulate; scutum: interspaces almost smooth. Metasoma: interspaces pit-reticulate.

**Distribution.** India, South East Asia including southern China, and Australia.

**Included Australian species.** *adelaidae*, *alpha*, *asserta*, *cingulata*, *thorogoodi*, *indistincta*, *karlba*, *murrayensis*, *paeninsulae*, *pulchra*, *viridicingulata* and *walkeri*.

### *Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *adelaidae* (Cockerell)

Figs 3, 26, 40

*Anthophora adelaidae* Cockerell, 1905, p. 397.

*Amegilla adelaidae* (Cockerell) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *adelaidae* (Cockerell) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

**Material examined.** 54 females and 33 males.

**Type data.** Holotype of *adelaidae*: male, Adelaide River, NT, BMNH 17B.664.

The identity of the species *adelaidae* was determined unequivocally from the shape of S7 of the holotype.

**Diagnosis.** *Amegilla adelaidae* may be recognized by the matt, pale orange tergal hair bands in both sexes; females by the broad, entire patch of white hairs on T5 (Fig. 26); males by the shape of S7, which has a smoothly rounded posterior margin with a sharp apical projection, a narrow ventral ridge and narrow Y-shaped brush with an acute angle between the lateral arms (Fig. 40).

**Redescription.** *Female*: Berrimah, Research Farm Orchard, NT, 12.4333S 130.9167E, 14 May 2003, G.R. Brown & H. Wallace, DNA voucher RB266 (RL501), SAMA-32-002617.

Length 13 mm; forewing length 8 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.5× width of eye; galea in repose reaching beyond mid coxa; length of f1 2.7× length of f2, 0.8× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 1.8× length of f10; length of f3–9 0.9× width; IOD 1.3× OOD; OS 0.6× OOD. **Coloration.** Yellow marks on labrum, mandible, scape, clypeus, paraocular and supraclypeal areas; inverted T-shape on clypeus; f2 and apex of f1 orange ventrally. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale, darker towards the vertex; black robust hairs scattered between antennae, near ocelli and on vertex, a few on clypeus; gena white, light brown towards vertex. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with black hair; pleura ginger with scattered black hairs under wing base, white ventrally; thoracic sterna white; propodeum laterally light ginger with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of foretibia and -tarsus pale yellow, inner surface of foretarsus dark; mid legs dark, except white hairs on apex of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus and a streak of contiguous short white hairs on posterior proximal part of femur; hind legs dark, except white hairs on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, white patch on basal part of basitarsus; basitibial streak black, 0.7× length of femur. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 white with weak light blue and orange iridescence; T5 laterally with long white hairs and few dispersed short hairs (Fig. 26), fimbria dark, medial patch forming broad band around fimbria, medial streak overlapping fimbria; S3, S4 dark, posterolateral patches of white hairs; S5 dark, laterally with small white patches. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with close medium sized, deep punctures, 0.1–0.8 puncture widths apart; labrum shiny, with close, small punctures of intermediate depth, 0.2–0.9 puncture widths apart, interspaces almost smooth. Thorax: scutum somewhat shiny, with close punctures, 0.2–0.8 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with close punctures, 0.8–1.5 puncture widths apart.

*Male*: Berrimah, Research Farm Orchard, NT, 130.9167E 12.4333S, 14 May 2003, G.R. Brown & H. Wallace, DNA voucher RB266 (RL502), SAMA-32-002616.

Length 12 mm; forewing length 8.5 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes 0.8× length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.5× width of eye; galea in repose reaching beyond mid coxa; length of f1 1.9× length of f2, 0.6× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 1.1×



**Figures 38–50.** S7 of males. **38** *aeruginosa* **39** *chlorocyanea* **40** *adelaidae* **41** *asserta* **42** *cingulata* **43** *indistincta* **44** *karlba* **45** *murrayensis* **46** *paeninsulae* **47** *pulchra* **48** *thorogoodi* **49** *viridicingulata* **50** *walkeri*.

length of f11; length of f3–10 1.1× width; IOD 1.4× OOD; OS 0.7× OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell 0.8× distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing 2.3× length of second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about 0.5× length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apicomedial emargination of S5 wide; S7 with rounded apical margin, sharp apical projection, large windows, width medial ridge 1.6× length, narrow Y-shaped brush (Fig. 40); S8 apical emargination wide almost trilobed. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale, darker towards the vertex; scattered black robust hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, between antennae, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white. Thorax: scutum light brown intermixed with black hairs; pleura light brown with scattered black hairs under wing base, white ventrally; propodeum laterally light brown with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of tibia and tarsus pale yellow, inner surface of tarsus dark; mid legs dark, except white hair on the apex of femur, posteriorly on proximal half of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind legs dark, except white hairs on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, small white patch on outer base of basitarsus. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 greyish white with orange tinge, almost not iridescent; T6, T7 black when viewed from behind, brown when viewed from the side; S2–S5 medially dark, lateral thirds white. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with punctures 0.5–3.0 puncture widths apart; labrum with small, shallow punctures 0.5–2.0 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close, small, shallow punctures 0.5–1.0 puncture widths apart, interspaces smooth. Metasoma: T1–T5 shiny, with open, fine, shallow punctures, 1.0–3.0 puncture widths apart.

**Variation.** Most female specimens have pale orange bands with no metallic reflections, but the bands of males are frequently paler and more often show hints of green iridescence. A few specimens, male and female, had ivory, rather than yellow face marks.

#### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No. of records:	4	4	7	13	32	2	0	3	3	0	2	6

**Distribution.** Australia, mainly in tropical and subtropical areas, including the arid zone (Fig. 3).

#### *Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *alpha* (Cockerell)

Figs 5, 27

*Sarapoda bombiformis* var *a* Smith, 1854, p. 318.

*Saropoda alpha* Cockerell, 1904, p. 204.

*Amegilla* (*Asaropoda*) *alpha* (Cockerell) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

**Material examined.** 5 females and 1 male.

**Type data.** Holotype of *alpha*: male, (no locality data), BMNH 17B.669.

**Diagnosis.** *Amegilla alpha* is easily distinguished from all other Australian *Zonamegilla* species by the orange hair covering the dorsal surface of the metasoma in both sexes, superficially resembling that in *Asaropoda* species. The yellow paraocular marks and facial profile of females, the unmodified apical margins of S4 and S5 of males, and for both sexes the presence of hairs in 1<sup>st</sup> medial cell and most other cells of the forewing, separate it from *Asaropoda*.

**Redescription.** *Female.* Jasper Gorge 54km NW Victoria River Downs, 16.02S 130.41E, NT, 30 Apr. 1974, T. Weir & T. Angeles, MAGNT I004904.

Length 14 mm; forewing length 9 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.5× width of eye; galea in repose reaching just reaching mid coxa; length of f1 3× length of f2, 0.8× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 1.7× length of f10; f3–9 as long as wide; IOD 1.3× OOD; OS 0.5× OOD; length of marginal cell 0.8× distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; cu-v of hind wing approximately half length of second abscissa of M+Cu; length of vein M of hind wing 1.7 times as long as second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about 0.5× length of vannal lobe. **Coloration.** Yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, scape, clypeus, paraocular and supraclypeal areas; inverted T-shape on clypeus; distal part of flagellum brown ventrally from apex of f1. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum and clypeus with orange setae, pale yellow hairs intermixed with dark hairs on paraocular areas, frons, near ocelli and on vertex, darker near ocelli; gena white, pale ginger towards vertex. Thorax: scutum orange intermixed with black hairs; pleura orange with few black hairs under wing base, white ventrally; thoracic sterna orange; propodeum laterally orange with few black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of foretibia and -tarsus light orange, inner surface of tarsus brown; mid leg black, except light orange hair on apex of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus, hair on basitarsus lighter than on tibia; posterior proximal part of femur with a narrow line of light orange hair; hind legs black, except orange hair on apex of femur, scopa and basal part of basitarsus; basitibial streak brown, very short. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 ginger with weak orange iridescence, parts not covered by hair bands dark orange; T5 laterally pale yellow (Fig. 27), fimbria brown, medial patch absent; pubescence as on T1–4; S3, S4 dark, posterolateral patches of pale yellow hairs; S5 dark. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with dense to close, large, deep punctures, 0.1–0.5 puncture widths apart; labrum somewhat shiny, with close to dense, medium, deep punctures, 0.1–0.5 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close punctures, 0.2–1.0 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with close to open punctures, 0.5–1.5 puncture widths apart.

*Male:* Holotype.

Length 11 mm; forewing length 7.5 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.4× width of eye; length f1 2.1× length f2, 0.6× length scape (excluding basal bulb); length f3–10 1.1× width; IOD 1.4× OOD; OS 0.7× OOD. Metasoma: apicomedial emargination of S5 wide, 40% of the sternal width, S6 with lateral depressions. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, re-

maining areas predominantly pale, darker towards vertex; scattered black robust hairs on clypeus laterally and in pale paraocular areas; gena white. Thorax: scutum orange-brown intermixed with black hairs; pleura light brown, white ventrally; propodeum laterally orange-brown with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hairs, outer surface of tibia, tarsus orange-brown, inner surface of tarsus dark; mid legs black, except orange-brown hair on apex of femur, outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind legs black, except orange-brown hair on apex of femur, outer face of tibia and base of basitarsus. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 orange-brown, elsewhere hair simple, open, orange-brown; S3–S5 medially dark, laterally orange.

### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No. of records:	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Distribution.** (Fig. 5). The locality data given by Rayment (1951) as Toowoomba and Mackay does not fit the distribution as we know it. Since Rayment did not examine the type of *alpha*, the basis of his statement about the distribution is unclear.

### *Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *asserta* (Cockerell)

Figs 6, 28, 41

*Anthophora asserta* Cockerell, 1926, p. 224.

*Amegilla asserta* (Cockerell) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *asserta* (Cockerell) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

*Anthophora perasserta assertiella* Rayment, 1947, p. 63, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla assertiella* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Anthophora longmani* Rayment, 1947, p. 21, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla longmani* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *longmani* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

*Anthophora perasserta* Rayment, 1947, p. 62, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla perasserta* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *perasserta* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

*Anthophora perpulchra* Rayment, 1947, p. 64, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla perpulchra* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *perpulgchra* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

*Anthophora whiteleyella* Rayment, 1947, p. 72, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla whiteleyella* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *whiteleyella* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

**Material examined.** 253 females and 215 males.

**Type data.** Holotype of *asserta*: male, Lower Ferntree Gully, 22.1.1916, VIC, MV, T-11865.

Lectotype of *assertiella*: male, Coorانبong, NSW, 20 May 1939, ANIC 32-034245, here designated.

Syntype of *longmani*: male, Bribie Is., Queensland, “allotype”, ANIC 32-034572.

Syntypes of *perasserta*: male, female, Clermont, QLD, K.K. Spence, AM K.105230, K.105227; male, female, Edungalba, Qld, 5 Nov. 1940, ANIC 32-033329, 32-033332; 2 males and female, White Swamp, NSW, ANIC 32-033341, 32-034566, 32-033514; female, Magnetic Is., Qld, ANIC 32-034078; male, Orroroo, SA, 1 Mar. 1940, “J.T.G.23”, ANIC 32-033362; female, Gatton, QLD, N.C. Lloyd, 20 Dec. 1937, ASCU; female, Glen Innes, NSW, 20 Mar. 1914, ASCU.

Syntypes of *perpulchra*: male, female, Mittagong, NSW, 2 Feb. 1940, “TYPE” and “Allotype”, ANIC 32-034564; female, Port Hacking, NSW, T.G Campbell, 30–31 Jan. 1925, AM K.55811; female, Port Hacking, NSW, T.G Campbell, 12 Mar. 1927, AM K.60206; female, Bendermeer, NSW, D.A. Porter, 28 Feb. 1926, AM K.53522; male, Sydney, NSW, C. Gibbons, AM K.48991; female, Brisbane, QLD, AM K.15779; male, female, Robertson, NSW, 9 Mar. 1940, ANIC 32-034309, 32-034533; 2 males, Edungalba, Qld, , 2 Nov. 1940, “No E30”, ANIC 32-034314,5; male, Gosford, NSW, 10 Mar. 1940, “103”, ANIC, 32-034323; female, Ingham, Qld, 27 Dec. 1940, “EEA 2”, ANIC 32-034321; female, Cooper Park, Sydney, NSW, “No 18 NS”, ANIC 32-034301; female, Lismore, NSW, Mrs Higgison, 10 Jan. 1934, ASCU; female, Glen Innes, NSW, 20 Mar. 1914, ASCU; female, Liverpool, NSW, 30 Mar. 1909, ASCU.

Holotype of *whiteleyella* (Rayment, 1947) (by presumed monotypy), male, Macquarie River, NSW, Nov. 1935, ANIC 32-033369.

**Decisions for synonymy.** Examination of the above type material revealed no morphological differences.

**Diagnosis.** *Amegilla asserta* is distinguished from other Australian *Zonamegilla* species by a combination of the following characters: Face marks yellow; tergal hair bands pale blue. Hind tibia of females with long dark basitibial streak; T5 with dense medial patch of pale hair including a central line extending into prepygidial fimbria (Fig. 28). Posterior margin of S5 of males with a distinct patch of branched hairs; S7 with a narrow medial ridge (Fig. 41).

**Redescription.** *Female*: Sydney Botanical gardens, 33.850S 151.200E, NSW, 31 Mar 2003, M. Bell, DNA voucher RB081 (RL490), SAMA 32-002567.

Length 13 mm; forewing length 9 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.4× width of eye; galea in repose reaching half-way between coxa of fore and mid legs; length of f1 3× length of f2, 0.8× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 1.7× length of f10; length of f3–9 0.9× width; IOD 1.3× OOD; OS 0.7× OOD. **Coloration.** Pale yellow-yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, scape, clypeus, paraocular and supraclypeal areas; inverted T-shape on clypeus. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale brown with scattered black robust hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, between antennae, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, pale orange towards vertex. Thorax: scutum dark ginger intermixed with black hairs; pleura ginger with scattered black hairs under wing base, white ventrally; thoracic sterna white; propodeum laterally pale ginger with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur

posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of tibia and tarsus with white hair, inner surface of tarsus brown; mid legs dark, with whitish hair on apex of femur, posteriorly on proximal third of femur, on outer surface of tibia and forming a small basal patch posteriorly on basitarsus; hind legs black, except white hair on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia; basitibial streak black,  $0.7\times$  length of femur. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 white with metallic blue iridescence; T5 laterally with long white hairs intermixed with short hairs, fimbria dark, medial patch as in Fig. 28; S3, S4 dark, except posterolateral patches of white hair; S5 dark brown, laterally with small white patches. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with close, medium sized, shallow punctures,  $0.2\text{--}1.0$  puncture widths apart; labrum somewhat shiny, with close, small, shallow punctures,  $1.0\text{--}2.0$  puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close punctures,  $0.2\text{--}0.8$  puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with close to open punctures,  $0.5\text{--}2.0$  puncture widths apart.

*Male:* S. of Coen, 14.0424S 143.19888E, Qld, R. Leijs & M. Batley, DNA voucher RB277 (RL777), SAMA 32-002572.

Length 11 mm; forewing length 8 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes  $0.7$  length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile  $0.5$  width of eye; galea in repose almost reaching mid coxa; length of f1  $2\times$  length of f2,  $0.7\times$  length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and  $1.1\times$  length of f12; length of f3–10  $1.3\times$  width; IOD  $1.2\times$  OOD; OS  $0.6\times$  OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell  $0.8\times$  distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing 2 times as long as second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about  $0.3\times$  length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apicomedial emargination of S5 narrow; S7 windows medium size, half circular; S7 median hair brush  $3\times$  as long as wide; S7 lateral wings of median hair brush well developed an angle of  $\geq 90^\circ$  between them (Fig. 41); S8 apical emargination shallow. **Pubesence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale brown with scattered black robust hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, between antennae, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, pale orange towards vertex. Thorax: scutum brown intermixed with black hairs; pleura brown with scattered black hairs under wing base, white ventrally; propodeum laterally brown with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hairs, outer surface of tibia and tarsus with pale brown hairs, inner surface of tarsus brown; mid legs dark, except pale yellow hairs on the apex of the femur, posteriorly on proximal one third of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind legs black, except pale yellow hairs on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 white with metallic blue iridescence; T6, T7 black when viewed from behind, light brown when viewed from the side; S2–S5 dark with white apicolateral patches. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus punctures  $1.0\text{--}3.0$  puncture widths apart; labrum with small, shallow punctures  $0.5\text{--}1.5$  puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum somewhat shiny, with close medium, shallow punctures  $0.5\text{--}1.0$  puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 shiny, with open small, shallow punctures,  $1.0\text{--}2.5$  puncture widths apart.

**Variation.** The black areas on the clypeus of males are consistently narrow, usually 4 or 5 times as long as wide, but occasionally the length is only 2.5 times the width. The colour of the tergal bands in both sexes usually displays distinct blue iridescence

and appears to be less susceptible to the effects of aging than in species like *pulchra*. The scutal hair of both sexes is usually distinctly ginger in appearance. The colour of the flagellum varies in both sexes from dull orange-brown to dark brown on the ventral surface and from dark brown to black on the dorsal surface. Very rarely, the length of the dark streak in the hair of the hind tibia of females is 0.5× the length of the tibia.

**Remarks.** *Amegilla asserta* superficially resembles *thorogoodi* and *indistincta*, but females may be distinguished by the longer hind basitibial streak the hair pattern on T5 (Fig. 28). Males may be distinguished from both species by the patch of branched hairs on S5 and from *indistincta* by the shape of S7 (Fig. 41).

### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No of records Nof 30°S:	36	30	20	18	20	12	8	2	5	11	39	23
No of records S of 30°S:	55	31	37	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	22

*Amegilla asserta* is one of the most common and widespread species along the eastern seaboard, reaching from the tip of Cape York into South Australia. In the south of the continent, the species is active between November and April, with a peak in January. In the north, *A. asserta* can be found year round, albeit at lower frequencies in July, August and September.

**Distribution.** From Eyre Peninsula and the Lofty Ranges in South Australia, Tasmania, and the temperate areas of Victoria and New South Wales to subtropical and tropical areas along the east coast of Queensland (Fig. 6).

### *Amegilla (Zonamegilla) cingulata* (Fabricius)

Figs 8, 29, 42

*Andrena cingulata* Fabricius, 1775, p. 378.

*Amegilla cingulata* (Fabricius) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla (Zonamegilla) cingulata* (Fabricius) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

*Anthophora emendata* Smith, 1879, p. 123. **n. syn.**

*Amegilla emendata* (Smith) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Anthophora emendata gilberti* Cockerell, 1905, p. 396. **n. syn.**

*Amegilla gilberti* (Cockerell) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Anthophora lilacine* Cockerell, 1921, p. 84. **n. syn.**

*Amegilla lilacine* (Cockerell) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Anthophora fabriciana* Rayment, 1947, p. 53 **n. syn.**

*Amegilla fabriciana* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

*Amegilla (Zonamegilla) fabriciana* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

**Material examined.** 186 females and 148 males.

**Type data.** Holotype of *cingulata*, female, BMNH, 'Australia', Banks Collection, E-668712. Mr D. Notton informed us that it is stored in the Banks Collection over the cabinet label 'Andrena cingulata Fabr. Sp. Ins. No. 17'.

Holotype of *emendata* (by monotypy), male, BMNH, 17B.448.

Syntype of *emendata gilberti*, female, QLD, BMNH, 17B.665.

Holotype of *lilacine*, male, Kuranda, QLD, QM Hy/2497.

Holotype of *fabriciana* (by monotypy), female, "No 31; In a tunnelled cell in plaster in the walls of an old house", "Anthophora cincta, Dours", ANIC 32-034445.

**Discussions for synonymy.** Based on examination of the type material, we concur with Meade-Waldo's (1914) decision to synonymise *emendata* and *gilberti* and Brooks's (1988) decision to synonymise *lilacine*. Meade-Waldo (1914) suggested that Smith's (1879) description of the type of *emendata* as a female is a typographical error. Although the holotype of *fabriciana* does not have that name attached, it is the only specimen found bearing the name "Anthophora cincta, Dours" and the other attached information is consistent with Rayment's references to "wattle-and-daub walls" (Rayment 1935), "a remarkably large female from a plaster cell. Maitland" (as *Anthophora gilberti* in Rayment 1939), which became "Dours's bee ... from the Hunter River" (Rayment 1941). Tergites 5 and 6, and the corresponding sternites, were missing from the specimen, presumably because they were mislaid after being used in the production of Fig III, 2 in Rayment (1941). Despite repeated references by Rayment to a length of 18 mm, our estimate is that the length of the intact specimen would have been 15 mm. All observable features of the specimen are consistent with its belonging to *A. cingulata*.

**Diagnosis.** *Amegilla cingulata* is a distinctive species with metallic blue tergal hair bands and orange scutal pubescence in both sexes. Females lack a dark basitibial dark streak on the hind legs and the disc of T5 is without pale hair (Fig. 29).

**Redescription.** *Female:* Levers Plateau, 28.33S 152.88E, Qld, 13 Mar 1966, T. F. Houston, WAM 5461.

Length 14 mm; forewing length 9 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.3× width of eye; galea in repose reaching mid coxa; length of f1 2.9× length of f2, 0.8× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 1.5× length of f10; f3–9 as long as wide; IOD 1.1× OOD; OS 0.5× OOD. **Coloration.** Yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, scape, clypeus, paraocular and supraclypeal areas; inverted T-shape on clypeus; distal part of flagellum brown ventrally from f2. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas white to light ginger, darker towards vertex and intermixed with black hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, frons, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, light ginger towards vertex. Thorax: scutum orange intermixed with black hairs; pleura orange with few black hairs under wing base, white ventrally; thoracic sterna white; propodeum laterally ginger with few black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hairs, outer surface of fore tibia and -tarsus light ginger, inner surface of tarsus brown; mid legs black, except light ginger hairs on apex of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus, hairs on basitarsus lighter than on tibia; posterior proximal part of femur with a narrow line of

light ginger hairs; hind legs black, except ginger hairs on apex of femur, scopa and basal part of basitarsus, a white tuft on apex of tibia; basitibial streak absent. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 white with electric blue iridescence; T5 laterally white (Fig. 29), fimbria brown, medial patch absent; S3, S4 brown, posterolateral patches of white hairs; S5 brown. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with close medium to large, deep punctures, 0.2–1.0 puncture widths apart; labrum somewhat shiny, with close, medium, deep punctures, 0.2–0.6 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close punctures, 0.2–0.8 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with close to open punctures, 0.5–1.0 puncture widths apart.

**Male:** Bombana National Park, 27.47S 153.02E, Qld, 16 Mar 1966, T. F. Houston, WAM 5462.

Length 13 mm; forewing length 8 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes 0.8 length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.5 width of eye; galea in repose reaching mid coxa; length of f1 1.3× length of f2, 0.5× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 0.8× length of f11; length of f3–10 1.2× width; IOD 1.2× OOD; OS 0.5× OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell 0.9× distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; vein M of hind wing 2.3 times as long as second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about 0.5× length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apicomedial emargination of S5 intermediate width and depth; S7 windows medium size, median hair brush 4× width, lateral wings of hair brush narrow almost perpendicular to the long axis (Fig. 42); S8 apical emargination deep. **Pubescence.** *Head:* labrum white; clypeus and paraocular marks predominantly black, remainder ginger with scattered black hairs on frons, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, light ginger towards vertex. Thorax: scutum orange intermixed with black hairs; pleura orange under wing base, turning white ventrally; thoracic sterna and propodeum laterally orange. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hairs, outer surface of tibia and tarsus pale yellow, inner surface of tarsus brown; mid legs brown, except pale ginger hairs on apex of femur, posteriorly proximally on femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind legs black, except orange hairs on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia and a very small tuft on base of basitarsus, apex of tibia white. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 white with electric blue iridescence; T6–T7 black when viewed from behind, brown when viewed from side; T7 black; S2–S5 pale brown with white lateral patches; S6 black when viewed from behind, brown when viewed from side. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus punctures 1.0–3.0 puncture widths apart; labrum with medium, shallow punctures 0.5–2.0 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum somewhat shiny with close to open, medium, shallow punctures 0.2–2.0 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 somewhat shiny, with close, fine, shallow punctures, 0.8–1.5 puncture widths apart.

**Variation.** The thoracic hair, especially of females, is consistently bright orange, but the metasomal bands are seldom infused with orange and even then, the colour is mostly restricted to the band on T1. The colour of the flagellum is variable, as in *asserta*. Two females were found with a few white hairs on T5 forming the narrowest of longitudinal lines.

**Phenology.**

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No. of records:	29	23	29	54	33	39	16	17	8	15	14	23

**Distribution.** Along the east coast of New South Wales and Queensland (Fig. 8).

***Amegilla (Zonamegilla) indistincta* sp. n.**

<http://zoobank.org/E1938D51-F866-4DE9-BB1D-46F6EE46EA28>

Figs 9, 30, 43

**Material examined.** 40 females and 27 males.

**Type data.** Holotype: female: Millstream Falls, 17.6427S 145.4588E, 4 Jul 2007, R. Leijs & M. Batley, DNA voucher RB312 (RL867), SAMA 32-002623.

Allotype: male, Iron Range, QLD, 1 Jul 2007, 12.7465S 143.2556E, R. Leijs & M. Batley, SAMA 32-002633.

Paratypes: male, female, 23 km SW of Agnes Water, QLD, 24.3500S 151.9333E, 31 Jan 2007, M. Batley, DNA vouchers RB194, RB195, AM K-290886, AM K-290887.

**Diagnosis.** *Amegilla indistincta* is distinguished from other Australian *Zonamegilla* species by the following combination of characters: Tergal hair bands usually with a yellowish tint. Hind tibia of females with a short dark streak ( $\leq 0.4 \times$  length hind tibia); pale hair on T5 forming a relatively small medial patch (Fig. 30). Apical margin of T5 of males lacking a patch of dense, dark hair; medial ridge of S7 very broad and apical projection truncate (Fig. 43).

**Description.** *Female:* holotype.

Length 14 mm; forewing length 9 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile  $0.4 \times$  width of eye; galea in repose just reaching mid coxa; length of f1  $3 \times$  length of f2,  $0.9 \times$  length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and  $1.6 \times$  length of f10; length of f3–9  $0.9 \times$  width; IOD  $1.3 \times$  OOD; OS  $0.6 \times$  OOD; length of marginal cell  $0.8 \times$  distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of cu-v of hind wing approximately half the length of second abscissa of M+Cu; length of vein M of hind wing  $2.2 \times$  length of second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about  $0.5 \times$  length of vannal lobe. **Coloration.** Yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, scape, clypeus, paraocular and supraclypeal areas; inverted T-shape on clypeus; small brown spot on f2. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum and clypeus white, paraocular areas and frons white intermixed with black hairs, light ginger intermixed with black hairs near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, light ginger towards vertex. Thorax: scutum light orange intermixed with black hair; pleura light orange with few black hairs under wing base, white ventrally; thoracic sterna white; propodeum laterally light orange with few black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of tibia and tarsus greyish white, inner surface of tarsus brown; mid legs

dark, except white hair on apex of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basal part of basitarsus; apex of tibia with brown spot; posterior proximal part of femur with narrow line of white hair; hind legs black, except greyish white hair on apex of femur, scopa, white hair on basal part of basitarsus and on apex of tibia; basitibial streak black, 0.4× length of femur. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 greyish white with green-blue iridescence; T5 laterally white, fimbria dark brown, medial patch of dispersed short white hairs around a denser longitudinal line (Fig. 30); S3, S4 dark with posterolateral patches of white hair; S5 dark. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with dense, large, deep punctures, 0.1–0.5 puncture widths apart; labrum with somewhat shiny, with close, medium sized, deep punctures, 0.1–0.8 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close punctures, 0.2–0.7 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with close punctures, 0.8–1.5 puncture widths apart.

*Male:* allotype.

Length 12 mm; forewing length 9 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes 0.5× length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.6× width of eye; galea in repose reaching mid coxa; length of f1 1.5× length of f2, 0.6× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 0.8× length of f1; f3–10 as long as wide; IOD 1.3× OOD; OS 0.6× OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell 0.8× distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing 2.1× length of second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about 0.4× length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apicomedial emargination of S5 moderately wide and shallow; S7 with wide medial ridge and truncate apical projection, hair pattern almost inverted T-shaped, apical half weak (Fig. 43); S8 apical emargination deep. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly ginger, some black hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, frons, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, ginger towards vertex. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with black hair; pleura ginger, white ventrally; propodeum laterally light ginger. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of tibia and tarsus light ginger, inner surface of tarsus brown; mid legs black, except white hair on apex of femur, posteriorly on proximal end of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind legs black, except ginger hair on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, apex of tibia white. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 light ginger; T6 with few long white hairs on apical margin, remaining hair black when viewed from behind, brown when viewed from the side; S2–S5 medially dark, laterally with white patches; S6 dark. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus punctures 0.5–3.0 puncture widths apart; labrum with small, shallow punctures 0.5–2.0 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close small, shallow punctures, 0.2–1.0 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 somewhat shiny, with open, fine, shallow punctures, 0.8–2.0 puncture widths apart.

### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No. of records:	5	4	6	10	6	4	3	0	9	9	5	4

**Distribution.** In the subtropics and tropics along the east coast of Queensland (Fig. 9).

**Etymology.** The specific epithet refers to the fact that specimens of this species were found among the type series of other species described by Rayment (*indistincta* in Latin means 'not distinguished').

**Remarks.** *Amegilla indistincta* is closely related to *karlba* and superficially resembles *thorogoodi* and *asserta*. Females may be distinguished from *asserta* by the length of the hind tibial streak and from *karlba* and *thorogoodi* by the relatively small patch of pale hair on T5. Males may be distinguished from *asserta* by the absence of a hair patch on S5, and from *thorogoodi* by the shape of S7 (Fig. 43). While the tergal hair bands of female *indistincta* are less blue than those of *thorogoodi*, this colour difference may prove unreliable for separating the species.

Males of *indistincta* are not easily distinguishable from those of *karlba*, but the small number of specimens available all had a truncate apical projection on S7 (Fig. 43), while the projection is blunt but rounded in *karlba* (Fig. 44).

***Amegilla (Zonamegilla) karlba* sp. n.**

<http://zoobank.org/F5CAC773-BD97-4ECC-86A7-A8E10E5A3F0F>

Figs 10, 31, 44

**Material examined.** 28 females and 19 males.

**Type data.** Holotype: female, 12km NNW of Mt Cahill, NT, 12.46S 132.39E, 20 Jun 1973, T. Weir & T. Angeles, MAGNT I004902.

Allotype: male, 19km NE by E of Mt Cahill, NT, 12.47S 132.51E, 16.xi.1972, T. Weir & A. Allwood, MAGNT I004897.

Paratypes: male, 16km E by N of Mt Cahill, NT, 12.8333S 132.8500E, 16.xi.1972, T. Weir & A. Allwood, MAGNT I004895; 2 females, 19km E by N of Mt Cahill, NT, 12.5000S 132.5200E, 14 Jun 1973, J.C. Cardale, ANIC 32-33723, 33725; female, male, 19km E by N of Mt Cahill, NT, 12.5000S 132.5200E, 16 Nov 1972, J.C. Cardale, ANIC 32-33757, 34386; 4 males, 19km NE by E of Mt Cahill, NT, 12.47S 132.51E, 16.xi.1972, T. Weir & A. Allwood, MAGNT I004894, I004896, I004898, I004899; female, Litchfield NP, NT, 13.1167S 130.7833E, G. Williams & W. Pulawski, AM K-290928, DNA voucher RB330.

**Diagnosis.** *Amegilla karlba* is distinguished from other Australian *Zonamegilla* species by the following characters: Metasomal hair bands of both sexes yellow ochre coloured; hair on outer face of the hind tibia usually orange or brown. Basitibial hair streak on hind leg of females short; hind basitarsus less than half covered with pale hair; T5 with pale hair reaching lateral margins. S7 of males with a broad medial ridge resulting in small, lightly pigmented windows and a broad but distinct apical projection (Fig. 44).

**Description.** *Female*: holotype.

Length 13 mm; forewing length 9 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile  $0.3\times$  width of eye; galea in repose reaching mid coxa; length of f1  $3.1\times$  length of f2,  $0.7\times$  length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and  $1.6\times$  length of f10; f3–9 as long as wide; IOD  $1.2\times$  OOD; OS  $0.6\times$  OOD; length of marginal cell  $0.8\times$  distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; cu-v of hind wing  $2.7\times$  length of second abscissa of M+Cu; length of vein M of hind wing  $2\times$  length of second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about  $2\times$  length of vannal lobe.

**Coloration.** Yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, scape, clypeus, paraocular and supra-clypeal areas; inverted T-shape on clypeus; distal part of flagellum orange-brown ventrally from f2. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale yellow, darker towards vertex; scattered black robust hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, frons, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, pale yellow towards vertex. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with black hair; pleura ginger under wing base, turning white ventrally; thoracic sterna pale brown; propodeum laterally ginger with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of foretibia and -tarsus light brown, inner surface of tarsus brown; mid legs dark, except pale brown hair on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, slightly darker than on foretibia, posteriorly proximal end of femur with narrow line of white hair, apex of tibia with brown spot, basitarsus white basally; hind legs black, except pale brown hair on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, a patch of pale brown hair on base of basitarsus, small white tuft on apex of tibia; basitibial streak brown,  $0.25\times$  length of femur. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 yellow ochre with orange and weak light blue iridescence; T5 laterally with moderately dense white hairs, fimbria brown; T5 entirely covered with open pale yellow ochre hairs, a denser longitudinal line extends into fimbria (Fig. 31); S3, S4 dark, posterolateral patches of pale yellow hairs; S5 dark. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with dense to close, medium sized, deep punctures,  $0.2\text{--}0.7$  puncture widths apart; labrum somewhat shiny, with close to dense, small, deep punctures,  $0.1\text{--}0.5$  puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close punctures,  $0.2\text{--}1.5$  puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with close punctures  $0.2\text{--}0.8$ , puncture widths apart.

*Male:* allotype.

Length 11 mm; forewing length 8 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes  $0.7\times$  length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile  $0.6\times$  width of eye; galea in repose reaching mid coxa; length of f1  $1.8\times$  length of f2,  $0.5\times$  length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and  $0.9\times$  length of f11; length of f3–10  $1.3\times$  width; IOD  $1.4\times$  OOD; OS  $0.7\times$  OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell  $0.8\times$  distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing  $2.2\times$  length of second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about  $0.4\times$  length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apicomедial emargination of S5 very shallow, moderately wide; S7 with very broad medial ridge leaving small, lightly pigmented windows, apical projection very broad, but distinct and not truncate, hair pattern almost inverted T-shaped (Fig. 44); S8 apical emargination deep. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale yellow, darker towards vertex; scattered black robust hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, frons, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, pale yellow towards the vertex. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with black hair; pleura

ginger under wing base, becoming white ventrally; propodeum laterally ginger with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of tibia and tarsus pale brown, inner surface of tarsus brown; mid legs dark, except pale brown hair on apex of femur, posteriorly on proximal end of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind legs black, except ginger hair on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, a few light ginger hairs on base of basitarsus, apex of tibia white. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 yellow ochre with orange and weak light blue iridescence; T6 yellow ochre hairs on apical margin, remaining hair black when viewed from behind, brown when viewed from the side; S2–S5 brown with narrow white lateral patches. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with punctures 1.0–3.0 puncture widths apart, interspaces rough pit-reticulate; labrum with small, shallow punctures, 0.5–2.0 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum somewhat shiny, close to open, medium, shallow punctures 0.2–2.0 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 somewhat shiny, with close, fine, shallow punctures, 0.5–1.5 puncture widths apart.

### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No. of records:	2	3	0	5	5	13	1	0	0	2	13	1

**Distribution.** Arnhem Land, Kakadu, Kimberleys (Fig. 10).

**Etymology.** The specific epithet is a noun in apposition referring to the colour of the tergal hair bands (*karlba* in the language of the Kuninjku people of Western Arnhemland means yellow ochre (Evans et al. 2002)).

**Remarks.** *Amegilla karlba* is similar to *indistincta* and, to a lesser extent, *viridicingulata*. Females may be distinguished from *viridicingulata* by the extent of pale hair on the hind basitarsus and from *indistincta* the more extensive area of white hair on T5 (Fig. 31). Hair on the hind tibia of female *karlba* is usually more orange than that in *indistincta*. Males of *karlba* may be distinguished by the shape of S7, differing from *adelaidae* and *walkeri* in the width of the medial ridge and from *viridicingulata* by the presence of an apical projection. Colour variation may make it difficult to distinguish males from those of *indistincta*, though the species are probably allopatric. Truncation of the apical projection of S7 may prove to be diagnostic for *indistincta* but examination of a greater number of specimens is needed.

### *Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *murrayensis* (Rayment)

Figs 11, 32, 45

*Anthophora murrayensis* Rayment, 1939, p. 288.

*Amegilla murrayensis* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *murrayensis* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

*Anthophora longula* Rayment, 1947, p. 59. **n. syn.**

*Amegilla longula* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *longula* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

*Anthophora subsalteri* Rayment, 1947, p. 69. **n. syn.**

*Amegilla subsalteri* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *subsalteri* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

**Material examined.** 229 females and 132 males.

**Type data.** Syntypes of *murrayensis*, male, female, Gunbower, VIC, 16 Mar. 1940, No. G500, “Type” & “allotype”, ANIC 32-034560-1; male, Gunbower, 3 Feb. 1934, 20, ANIC 32-034208.

Syntypes of *longula*, male, female, Orroroo, SA, 3 & 10 Feb. 1940, ANIC 32-034558-9.

**Decisions for synonymy.** The results of DNA analyses of specimens from across the complete geographical range showed no geographical pattern with respect to sequence variation. The uncorrected sequence divergence was found to be 0–1.3% (Table 1), which is well below the usual limits for conspecific individuals.

The syntypes of *murrayensis* and *longula* were examined and considered to be conspecific. Type material for *subsalteri*, presumed to be the holotype by monotypy, was not found, but from Rayment’s description and drawings (Rayment 1947) together with the collection locality, *subsalteri* is believed to be conspecific with *murrayensis*.

**Diagnosis.** *Amegilla murrayensis* is a relatively small species with pale yellow face marks and narrow (about 0.3x the width of the disc on T2) apical hair bands which are usually pale blue, occasionally with an orange tint, but never bright orange; female hind tibia with a dark streak at least 0.5x as long as the tibia; T5 with a patch of scattered white hair that narrows laterally and with a longitudinal line of denser white hair that does not intrude significantly into the prepygidial fimbria. Both sexes can be distinguished from other species by hair bands on T1–4 that appear broader laterally below the gradulus because of numerous scattered pale hairs on the disc (Figs 16, 17).

**Description.** *Female:* Sunnyside, N of Murray Bridge, 35.0500S 139.3600E, 27 Feb 2003, R. Leijs & K. Hogendoorn, SAMA 32-002635.

Length 12 mm; forewing length 8 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.5 width of eye; galea in repose reaching half-way between fore and mid coxae; length of f1 2.8x length of f2, 0.9x length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 1.6x length of f10; length of f3–9 0.9x width; IOD 1.4x OOD; OS 0.8x OOD. **Coloration.** Yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, scape, clypeus, paraocular and supraclypeal areas; inverted T-shape on clypeus. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale yellow with scattered black robust hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, between antennae, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with black hairs; pleura ginger with scattered black hairs under wing base, white ventrally; thoracic sternum white; propodeum laterally light ginger with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hairs, outer surface of fore tibia and tarsus white, inner surface of tarsus dark; mid legs dark, except white hairs on apex of the femur, posteriorly on proximal one third of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind

legs black, except white hairs on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia; basitibial streak black, 0.6–0.9 length of femur. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 white with iridescence varying from light blue to greenish orange; T5 laterally with long white hairs and few dispersed short hairs (Fig. 32), fimbria black, medial patch around the fimbria, narrowing laterally; S3, S4 dark, posterolateral patches of white hairs; S5 black, laterally with small white patches. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with close, medium sized, deep punctures, 0.3–1.0 puncture widths apart; labrum shiny, with close, small punctures of intermediate depth, 0.2–0.9 puncture widths apart, interspaces almost smooth. Thorax: scutum somewhat shiny, with close punctures, 0.2–0.8 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with close to open punctures, 0.5–2.0 puncture widths apart.

*Male:* Coen, 13.94415S 143.20022E, QLD, 27 June 2007, SAMA 32-002584, R. Leijs & M. Batley, DNA voucher RB280 (RL783).

Length 11 mm; forewing length 8 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes 0.7 length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.5 width of eye; galea in repose reaching halfway between fore and mid coxae; length of f1 1.5× length of f2, 0.5× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 0.8× length of f1 1; length of f3–10 1.2× width; IOD 1.5× OOD; OS 0.7× OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell 0.8× distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing 2.6 times as long as second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about 0.5× length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apicomedial emargination of S5 wide and deep; S7 windows small, median hair brush 3–4× width, lateral wings of hair brush well developed making an angle of 60° with long axis of brush (Fig. 45); S8 apical emargination deep. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale brown with scattered black robust hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, between antennae, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white. Thorax: scutum light brown intermixed with black hairs; pleura brown with scattered black hairs under wing base, white ventrally; propodeum laterally light brown with scattered black hairs. Legs: foreleg: femur posteriorly with long white hairs, outer surface of tibia and tarsus white, inner surface of and tarsus dark; mid legs dark, except white hairs on the apex of femur, posteriorly on proximal one third of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind legs black, except white hairs on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, small white patch on outer base of basitarsus. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 white; T6, T7 black when viewed from behind, light brown when viewed from the side; S2–S5: S3, S4 medially dark, lateral thirds white, S5 medially dark, lateral quarters white. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with punctures 1.0–3.0 puncture widths apart; labrum with medium, shallow punctures 0.5–1.5 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close, small, shallow punctures 0.3–1.0 puncture widths apart, interspaces smooth. Metasoma: T1–T5 with shiny, open, fine, shallow punctures, 1.0–3.0 puncture widths apart.

**Variation.** Males from southern Western Australia often have more black hairs on the clypeus and paraclypeal areas than specimens from northern Queensland or specimens from the Lofty Ranges in South Australia. There is also some variation in

the width of the pale patch on T5 in fresh females. Some specimens from the NW Pilbarra and Barrow Island are seemingly larger, have wider tergal bands and a more intense patch of pale hairs on female T5 and have almost ivory face marks and white apical bands on T1–4. These specimens are sufficiently different from *murrayensis* and may belong to an undescribed species. Future collections and molecular work may shed light on their identity.

**Remarks.** There were some problems with the molecular delineation of *murrayensis* and *pulchra*, as mentioned in the Results and Discussion section. The sequences obtained with the M202/M70 primers resulted in two morphologically similar clades of *murrayensis* specimens, often with specimens from the same localities in different clades (Suppl. material 1: Fig. S1). It also resulted in a number of specimens now believed to be *pulchra* to appear in one of the *murrayensis* clades. Using the CO1 barcoding primers (M414/M423, Hebert et al. 2004) the two *murrayensis* clades collapsed into one (Suppl. material 1: Fig. S2). These problems may have been caused by amplification of a mitochondrial copy in the nuclear genome.

### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No of records N of 30°S:	10	6	24	10	24	4	7	25	4	11	17	5
No of records S of 30°S:	161	16	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	16

*Amegilla murrayensis* is the most widespread and common species in the subgenus *Zonamegilla*. Below 30°S the species is active from November until March, with a peak in January. In the north of the continent they can be found year round possibly with a peak in May.

**Distribution.** Widespread throughout Australia, but not found in Tasmania (Fig. 11).

### *Amegilla (Zonamegilla) paeninsulae* sp. n.

<http://zoobank.org/CC0898E3-E67E-453E-96EF-789D5F9A6361>

Figs 10, 33, 46

**Material examined.** 26 females and 40 males.

**Type data.** Holotype: female, N of Bamaga, Qld, 10.84117S 142.42316E, 28 Jun 2007, R. Leijs & M. Batley, DNA voucher RB287 (RL795), SAMA 32-002622.

Allotype: male, N of Bamaga, Qld, 10.84117S 142.42316E, 28 Jun 2007, R. Leijs & M. Batley, DNA voucher RB286 (RL793), SAMA 32-002619.

Paratypes: 2 males, 2 females, same locality data as holotype, ABTC (RL794, RL 796), in absolute ethanol; female, N of Bamaga, Qld, 10.75744S 142.50475E, 28 Jun 2007, R. Leijs & M. Batley, ABTC (RL808), in absolute ethanol; 2 males, N of Bamaga, Qld, 10.74721S 142.58459E, 28 Jun 2007, R. Leijs & M. Batley, ABTC (RL812), in absolute ethanol; 4 females, N of Lockerby, Qld, 10.78141S 142.48837E,

29 Jun 2007, R. Leijs & M. Batley, ABTC (RL818, RL819), in absolute ethanol; 2 males, Iron Range, Qld, 10.74302S 142.23521E, 1 Jul 2007, R. Leijs & M. Batley, DNA voucher RB301 (RL837), SAMA 32-002620.

**Diagnosis.** *Amegilla paeninsulae* is a distinctive species with orange tergal hair bands, sometimes with green iridescence, orange pubescence on the scutum, orange scopa on the hind legs and no dark basitibial streak in females. Females have T5 covered with scattered orange hair and an orange medial streak (Fig. 33). Males have S7 with a small rounded head and no lightly pigmented windows (Fig. 46).

**Description.** *Female:* holotype

Length 14 mm; forewing length 9 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.4× width of eye; galea in repose reaching just past forecoxa; length of f1 3× length of f2, equal to length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 1.4× length of f10; f3–9 as long as wide; IOD 1.5× OOD; OS 0.5× OOD. **Coloration.** Yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, scape, clypeus, paraocular and supraclypeal areas, inverted T-shape on clypeus; distal part of flagellum brown ventrally from f2 onwards. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, clypeus light ginger intermixed with black, hairs in paraocular areas, frons, near ocelli and on vertex, ginger hair darker towards the top; gena white, light ginger towards vertex. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with black hair; pleura ginger with scattered black hair under wing base, light ginger ventrally; thoracic sterna light ginger; propodeum laterally ginger with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long, light ginger hair intermixed with some black hairs, outer surface of foretibia and -tarsus light ginger, inner surface of tarsus brown, coxa light ginger; mid legs black, except light ginger hair on apex of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus and a small patch of light ginger hair on posterior proximal part of femur; hind legs black, except ginger on apex of femur, posterior rim of outer surface of tibia and basal part of basitarsus; basitibial streak absent. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 orange-brown with orange and green iridescence; T5 laterally with moderately long light ginger hairs (Fig. 33), fimbria brown, T5 covered with short, light ginger hairs, with light ginger medial streak overlapping the fimbria; S3, S4 very narrow light ginger posterolateral patches; S5 brown. **Punctation.** Head: clypeus with close large, deep punctures, 0.2–1.5 puncture widths apart; labrum somewhat shiny, with close, medium, shallow punctures, 0.2–1.0 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close to open punctures 0.2–3.0 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with close to open punctures, 1.0–2.0 puncture widths apart, interspaces transverse pit-reticulate.

*Male:* allotype.

Length 12 mm; forewing length 8 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes 0.7× length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.5× width of eye; galea in repose reaching past mid coxa; length of f1 1.6× length of f2, 0.5× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 0.9× length of f11; length of f3–10 1.3× width; IOD 1.3× OOD; OS 0.6× OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell 0.9× distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing 2.1× length second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about 0.4× length of vannal

lobe. Metasoma: apicomedial emargination of S5 wide and deep; S7 windows absent; S7 median hair brush, broad 2× width; S7 with a small rounded head, very wide medial ridge leaving no lightly pigmented windows, no apical projection and a flattened apical margin (Fig. 46); S8 apical emargination deep. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, clypeus and paraocular areas black, remaining areas predominantly ginger with scattered black hairs on frons, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, light ginger towards vertex. Thorax: scutum orange brown intermixed with black hair; pleura orange brown, intermixed with black hair, whitish ventrally; thoracic sterna greyish white; propodeum laterally orange-brown with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with light ginger hair, outer surface of foretibia and -tarsus orange-brown, inner surface of tarsus brown, coxa greyish white; mid legs dark, except orange-brown on apex of femur, posteriorly proximally on femur and on outer surface of tibia and tarsus; hind legs black, except orange-brown hair on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia and tarsus, light ginger tuft on apex of tibia. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 orange-brown with orange and green iridescence; T6 with black medial patch, remaining hair orange when viewed from behind, light brown when viewed from the side, T7 black when viewed from behind with a few orange hairs laterally, brown when viewed from the side; S2–S5 medially light orange, laterally with light orange patches; S6 light orange. **Punctation.** Head: clypeus punctures 1.0–4.0 puncture widths apart; labrum with medium, shallow punctures 0.8–3.0 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close to sparse, medium, shallow punctures 0.2–4 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 somewhat shiny, with close to open, fine, shallow punctures, 1.0–2.0 puncture widths apart; interspaces pit-reticulate.

**Variation.** Most males have predominantly orange tergal bands, while those of females are usually a mixture of iridescent green and orange. The hair on the sterna and coxae of most males is pale orange and some males lack the medial brown patch on T6.

#### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No. of records:	0	0	0	7	6	26	18	1	0	0	0	4

**Distribution.** In tropical rainforest patches on Cape York, Queensland (Fig. 10).

**Etymology.** The specific epithet refers to its distribution on Cape York Peninsula.

#### *Amegilla (Zonamegilla) pulchra* (Smith)

Figs 12, 34, 47

*Anthophora pulchra* Smith, 1854, p. 335.

*Amegilla pulchra* (Smith) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla (Zonamegilla) pulchra* (Smith) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

*Anthophora holmesi* Rayment, 1947, p. 56, **n. syn.**

*Amegilla holmesi* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

- Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *holmesii* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.  
*Anthophora parapulchra* Rayment, 1947, p.61, **n. syn.**  
*Amegilla parapulchra* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.  
*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *parapulchra* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.  
*Anthophora salteri* Cockerell, 1905, p. 398, **n. syn.**  
*Amegilla salteri* (Cockerell) Michener, 1965, p. 217.  
*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *salteri* (Cockerell) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.  
*Anthophora pulchra townleyella* Rayment, 1947, p. 67. **n. syn.**  
*Amegilla townleyella* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.  
*Anthophora shafferyella* Rayment, 1947, p. 70. **n. syn.**  
*Amegilla shafferyella* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.  
*Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *shafferyella* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.  
*Anthophora perpulchra wallaciella* Rayment, 1947, p. 65. **n. syn.**  
*Amegilla wallaciella* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

**Material examined.** 171 females and 182 males.

**Type data.** Lectotype of *pulchra*, male, “*pulchra* type Sm.”, “*Anthophora pulchra* type” BMNH 17B.666b, here designated.

Another, female, specimen in the British Museum bore the following labels: Moreton Bay; *pulchra* type ♀ Sm; *Anthophora pulchra* type; *Amegilla niveocincta* SM D.B. Baker 2008: BMNH 17B.666a. As the specimen was unlike any Australian species, we have no reason to doubt Baker’s identification and the corollary that there has been a labelling error.

Syntype of *townleyella*, female, Lismore, NSW, 8 Feb 1940, “Type, *Anthophora salteri townleyella*”, ANIC 32-034170.

Lectotype of *parapulchra*, female, Hunters Hill, Sydney, Dec. 1939, “No 28”, “Type, *Anthophora parapulchra*”, ANIC 32-034562, here designated.

Syntypes of *holmesii*: female, Como, NSW, 4 Apr. 1940, “Type, *Anthophora holmesii*”, ANIC 32-034573; male, Sydney, NSW, 20 Mar. 1940, “Allotype, *Anthophora perpulchra holmesii*”, ANIC 32-034574; female, Woollahra, NSW, 26 Mar. 1940, ANIC 32-033648; male, Hunters Hill HS, NSW, 20 Mar. 1940, ANIC 32-033651.

Holotype of *salteri* (by monotypy): male, N.S.Wales, BMNH 17B.665.

Holotype of *shafferyella* (by monotypy): male, Mossman, Queensland, Feb. 1940, *Anthophora salteri shafferyella*, ANIC 32-033534.

Lectotype of *perpulchra wallaciella*: female, Hunters Hill, NSW, 20 Mar. 1940, “type, *Anthophora perpulchra wallaciella*”, ANIC 32-034571, here designated.

**Decisions for synonymy.** Examination of the above types indicated that *holmesii*, *parapulchra*, *salteri* and *townleyella* were conspecific with *pulchra*. The holotype of *shafferyella* had a dense hair patch on S5 an orange tint in the tergal hair bands like *adelaidae*, as suggested by Rayment (1947) but the shape of S7 was unmistakably that of *pulchra*, not *adelaidae*. When examined carefully, the type of *salteri* was found to be indistinguishable from *pulchra*. In particular, it was found that the emargination of S5 was normal, though the hair pattern made it appear superficially as reported by Cockerell (1905).

**Diagnosis.** For diagnosis and description we used specimens from the Sydney area because they vary less compared to those from the Brisbane area (see also under variation and remarks)

*Ameigilla pulchra* is a species with ivory face marks and paraocular areas with some long dark hairs. Tergites with pale blue or white hair bands that are not broadened laterally below the lateral arm of the gradulus (Figs 18, 19). Female T5 with a broad oval patch of white hair, usually not extended laterally, and a medial line of denser white hair that does not extend greatly into the prepygidial fimbria; female hind tibia with dark streak at least 0.5× times as long as the tibia. Male S6 with tuft dark hair apico-medially; S7 with narrow rounded head and small windows.

**Description.** *Female:* East Kurrajong, 33.500S 150.767E, NSW, 8 Jan 2003, R Spooner Hart, DNA voucher RB083 (RL494), SAMA 32-002612.

Length 14 mm; forewing length 9 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.4× width of eye; galea in repose reaching half-way between coxa of fore and mid legs; length of f1 2.8× length of f2, 0.8× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 1.6× length of f10; length of f3–9 0.9× width; IOD 1.2× OOD; OS 0.6× OOD. **Coloration.** Ivory marks on labrum, mandibles, scape, clypeus, paraocular and supraclypeal areas; inverted T-shape on clypeus. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale, darker towards vertex with scattered black robust hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, between antennae, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, ginger towards vertex. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with many black hairs, therefore overall darker than other species; pleura ginger with scattered black hair under wing base, white ventrally; thoracic sterna white; propodeum laterally ginger with scattered black hair. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of foretibia and -tarsus greyish white, inner surface of tarsus dark; mid legs black, except white hair on apex of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus, contiguous short white hairs on posterior proximal part of femur; hind legs black except white hair on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, very small white patch on basal part of basitarsus; basitibial streak black, 0.8× length of femur. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 white with very weak light blue iridescence; T5 laterally with moderately long white hair (Fig. 34), fimbria dark, medial patch ovoid with weak medial stripe; S3, S4 dark, posterolateral patches of white hairs; S5 dark, laterally with small white patches. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with close, medium, deep punctures, 0.1–0.8 puncture widths apart; labrum somewhat shiny, with close to open, small punctures of intermediate depth, 0.5–2.0 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum somewhat shiny, with close punctures, 0.2–1.0 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with open punctures, 0.8–1.5 puncture widths apart.

*Male:* Northbridge, 33.800S 151.217E, NSW, 27 Feb 2003, M. Bell, DNA voucher RB078 (RL487), SAMA 32-002611.

Length 12 mm; forewing length 8 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes 0.5× length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.5× width of eye; galea in repose reaching just past forecoxa; length of f1 2× length of f2, 0.6× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 1.1× length of

f11; length of f3–10 1.2× width; IOD 1.4× OOD; OS 0.7× OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell 0.8× distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing 2.8× length second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about 0.4× length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apicomedial emargination of S5 narrow and deep; S7 windows medium size, median hair brush 3× width, lateral wings of hair brush narrow but well developed with 110° angle between them (Fig. 47). **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, clypeus and paraocular marks predominantly black, remaining pubescence grey, scattered black hairs between antennae, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white. Thorax: scutum pale brown intermixed with black hair; pleura pale brown with scattered black hair under wing base, white ventrally; propodeum laterally pale brown with scattered black hair. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of tibia and tarsus greyish, inner surface of tarsus dark; mid legs dark, except white hair on the apex of femur, a small patch near the apex of the femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind legs dark, except white hair on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, small white patch on outer base of basitarsus. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 white, lacking iridescence; parts that are not covered by hair bands dark brown; T6, T7 black when viewed from behind, brown when viewed from side; S2–S5 medial 50% dark, laterally white. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with punctures 1.0–2.0 puncture widths apart; labrum with medium, shallow punctures 0.7–1.5 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum somewhat shiny, with close, medium, shallow punctures 0.4–0.9 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 somewhat shiny, with open, fine, shallow punctures, 1.0–2.0 puncture widths apart.

**Variation.** Most specimens of *pulchra* in collections have relatively narrow white bands with small amounts of green-blue iridescence and ivory face markings. However, examination of a series of fresh specimens collected from the Brisbane area on two consecutive days showed iridescent bands that varied in colour from green-blue to orange or white. Some specimens also had yellowish face marks and specimens varied with respect to the shape of the white patch on female T5, some approaching those found in *murrayensis*. There was however no correlation with sequenced mitochondrial DNA, because the majority of those specimens shared the same mitochondrial haplotypes (Suppl. material 1: Fig. S2).

**Remarks.** In all phylogenetic analyses *murrayensis* and *pulchra* appeared as sister species (Fig. 2, Suppl. material 1: S1, S2). As mentioned in the Results and Discussion section and under the remarks for *murrayensis* there are some unresolved problems with the genetics of the two species, probably due to the presence of a mitochondrial copy in the nuclear genome, which makes molecular identification of these two species not straightforward. DNA barcoding of *pulchra* specimens using the standard barcoding primers (Hebert et al. 2004) resulted in two distinct clades, separating morphologically similar specimens with identical collection details (Suppl. material 1: Fig. S2). Future results of DNA barcoding of *pulchra* specimens should therefore be interpreted with caution. Additionally, morphological variation of the above mentioned specimens collected in the Brisbane area and museum specimens from that area and others incidentally showed *murrayensis* characters such as pale yellow face markings and hair patch that

reaches the lateral margins of the female T5. This may be a consequence of intraspecific variability, but it is also possible that these character states result from hybridization with *murrayensis*. Hybridization regularly occurs between closely related species that historically had allopatric distributions, but that in more recent time became in secondary contact (Kawakami and Butlin 2012) as could be the case with *pulchra* and *murrayensis* when their distribution patterns are considered (Fig. 2I, J). Unfortunately, testing above hypotheses about nuclear paralogues and introgression is beyond the scope of this paper.

### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No. of records:	38	67	127	51	5	3	0	2	7	12	44	51

**Distribution.** Mainly east of the Great Dividing Range in New South Wales and Queensland (Fig. 12). This species has also been found on Fiji. Specimens from the Pacific islands had mitochondrial haplotypes identical to those from the Brisbane area and were probably introduced there (Groom et al. 2014).

### *Amegilla (Zonamegilla) thorogoodi* (Rayment)

Figs 13, 35, 48

*Anthophora thorogoodi* Rayment, 1939, p. 289.

*Amegilla thorogoodi* (Rayment) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla (Zonamegilla) thorogoodi* (Rayment) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

**Material examined.** 95 females and 68 males.

**Type data.** Holotype of *thorogoodi*: male, Proserpine, QLD, 15 Nov. 1937, ANIC 32-033973. (Hidden sterna and genitalia missing.)

**Diagnosis.** *Amegilla thorogoodi* is distinguished from other Australian *Zonamegilla* species by the following characters: Scutal hair of both sexes brown; apical tergal hair bands predominantly blue. Hind basitibial streak of females short; pale pubescence of T5 forming a large medial patch (Fig. 35). Apical margin of S5 of males lacking a medial patch of dense hair; S7 with a moderately narrow medial ridge, a rounded apical projection and a Y-shaped brush (Fig. 48).

**Description.** *Female*: Iron Range, 12.743S 143.2352E, 1 Jul 2007, R. Leijs & M. Batley, DNA voucher RB302 (RL838), SAMA 32-002603.

Length 13.5 mm; forewing length 9 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes equal to the length of the eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.4× width of eye; galea in repose reaching just reaching mid coxa; length of f1 3.2× length of f2, 0.8× length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and 1.5× length of f10; length of f3–9 0.8× width; IOD 1.6× OOD; OS 0.5× OOD. **Coloration.** Black except labrum, mandibles, scape, clypeus, paraocular and supraclpeal areas with pale yellow marks; pale mark on clypeus inverted T-shaped.

**Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas pale yellow, darker towards vertex with scattered black robust hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, between antennae, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, ginger towards vertex. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with black hair; pleura ginger with scattered black hair under wing base, white ventrally; thoracic sterna white; propodeum laterally light ginger with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, foretibia and -tarsus whitish on outer surface, dark on inner surface; mid legs black, except greyish white hair on apex of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus and a dense patch of short white hair on posterior proximal part of femur; hind legs black, except white hair on apex of femur; tibia white on posterior rim, greyish-white with orange tinge in scopal area and black anteriorly; whitish patch on basal part of basitarsus; basitibial streak black, 0.3x length of femur. Metasoma: apical hair bands on margin T1–T4 iridescent blue with orange tinge, especially across anterior edge; T5 laterally with moderately long white hairs (Fig. 35), fimbria dark, medial patch distinct, complete, narrowing laterally, iridescence weak light blue, medial stripe overlapping fimbria; S3, S4 dark, posterolateral patches of white hairs; S5 dark. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with close, medium sized, deep punctures, 0.1–0.8 puncture widths apart; labrum somewhat shiny, with close, small, shallow punctures, 0.3–1.0 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with punctures 0.1–1.5 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with open, punctures, 0.5–1.5 puncture widths apart.

*Male:* Bloomfield near rubbish tip, 15.9011S 143.34161E, Qld, 2 Jul 2007, DNA voucher RB311 (RL865), SAMA 32-002599.

Length 13 mm; forewing length 8 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes 0.7x length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile 0.4x width of eye; galea in repose reaching halfway between fore and mid coxae; length of f1 2.1x length of f2, 0.5x length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and as long f11; length of f3–10 1.3x width; IOD 1.6x OOD; OS 0.7x OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell 0.9x distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing 1.8x length of second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about 0.4x length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apicomedial emargination of S5 wide and very shallow; S7 head large, medial ridge moderately narrow resulting in a narrow apical projection, large weakly pigmented windows and an inverted Y-shaped brush (Fig. 48); S8 apical emargination deep. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, remaining areas predominantly pale yellow, darker towards the vertex; scattered black robust hairs on clypeus, paraocular areas, frons, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with black hairs; pleura ginger, white ventrally; propodeum laterally light ginger with scattered black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of tibia, tarsus light ginger, inner surface of tarsus dark; mid legs black, except white hair on apex of femur, posteriorly proximally on femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind legs black, except white hair on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, white patch on base of basitarsus, orange tuft near inner tibial spur. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 white with orange tinge and blue-green iridescence; T6 white on apical margin, remaining hair black when viewed

from behind, brown when viewed from side; S2–S5 medially dark, laterally with white patches; s6 dark and few robust white hairs laterally. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus punctures 1.5–3.0 puncture widths apart; labrum: with small, shallow punctures 0.1–1.5 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close small, shallow punctures, 0.2–1.5 puncture widths apart. Abdomen: T1–T5 somewhat shiny, with open, shallow punctures, 0.8–2.0 puncture widths apart.

**Variation.** Variation in the colour of the tergal bands caused by fading of the colour and varying amounts of orange can complicate identification, but no other significant variation was observed. Only two specimens had scutal hair with a grey appearance.

#### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No. of records:	6	2	27	23	20	24	12	5	4	3	2	13

**Distribution.** In the subtropics and tropics along the east coast of Queensland (Fig. 13), also found in southern Papua New Guinea.

**Remarks.** Closely related to the allopatric species *walkeri*, but easily distinguished by the brown scutal hair in both sexes. Similar to *A. asserta* and *A. indistincta*, but females distinguished by the length of the hind basitibial streak. Males may be distinguished from those of *asserta* by the absence of a hair patch on S5 and from *indistincta* by the colour of the tergal hair bands and the shape of S7 (Fig. 48).

#### *Amegilla (Zonamegilla) viridicingulata* sp. n.

<http://zoobank.org/2FC90985-6CF3-4B14-816A-B2DD74C90B7F>

Figs 14, 36, 49

**Material examined.** 16 females and 27 males.

**Type data.** Holotype: Female, Cooktown, Qld, 15.4898S 145.2413E, 3 Jul 2007, R. Leijs & M. Batley, DNA voucher RB308 (RL857), SAMA 32-002624.

Allotype: Cooktown, Qld, 15.4898S 145.2413E, 3 Jul 2007, R. Leijs & M. Batley, DNA voucher RB309 (RL859), SAMA 32-002625.

Paratypes: 4 males, 3 females, same locality data as holotype, SAMA 32-002626, DNA voucher RB310 (RL860), ABTC (RL855, RL856, RL858) in absolute alcohol; male, Cooktown, Qld, 15.4667S 145.2500E, 17 Jul 1982, N.W. Rodd, AM K-316266; female, Cooktown, Qld, 15.4667S 145.2500E, 15 Jul 1982, N.W. Rodd, AM K-316267.

**Diagnosis.** *Amegilla viridicingulata* is a distinctive species with orange-brown scutal pubescence, tergal hair bands with green iridescence and orange hair on the hind legs in both sexes. Females have a hind tibial scopa without a dark streak and T5 with a broad area of scattered white hair above the fimbria (Fig. 36). Males have pale hair across the sterna, particularly S3, 4 and a distinctive S7 (Fig. 49).

**Description.** *Female:* holotype.

Length 12 mm; forewing length 8.5 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile  $0.44\times$  width of eye; galea in repose reaching mid coxa; length of f1  $4\times$  length of f2,  $0.9\times$  length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and  $1.6\times$  length of f10; f3–9 as long as wide; IOD  $1.3\times$  OOD; OS  $0.5\times$  OOD. **Coloration.** Pale yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, scape, clypeus, paraocular and supraclypeal areas, inverted T-shape on clypeus; f2 red-brown ventrally, remainder of flagellum brown ventrally. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, light ginger intermixed with black hair on clypeus, paraocular areas, frons, near ocelli and on vertex, gena white, light ginger towards vertex. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with black hair; pleura ginger with few black hairs under wing base, white ventrally; thoracic sterna light ginger; propodeum laterally ginger with few black hairs. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of tibia and tarsus light ginger, inner surface of tarsus brown; mid legs black, except light ginger hair on apex of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus and a narrow line of light ginger hairs on posterior proximal part of femur; hind legs black, except ginger hair on apex of femur, posterior rim of the outer surface of tibia and basal part of basitarsus, a white tuft on the apex of tibia; basitibial streak absent. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 light orange-brown with clear green iridescence; T5 laterally white, fimbria brown, medial patch well developed, centrally white, laterally greyish-white and narrowing, medial streak overlapping fimbria (Fig. 36); S3, S4 dark with posterolateral patches of white hair; S5 dark. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with close, medium, deep punctures,  $0.1\text{--}1.0$  puncture widths apart; labrum somewhat shiny, with close, small, shallow punctures,  $0.3\text{--}1.0$  puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with close punctures  $0.1\text{--}0.7$  puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with close to open punctures,  $0.5\text{--}2.0$  puncture widths apart.

*Male:* allotype.

Length 11 mm; forewing length 8 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes  $0.7\times$  length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile  $0.5\times$  width of eye; galea in repose reaching halfway between fore and mid coxae; length of f1  $1.6\times$  length of f2,  $0.5\times$  length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and  $0.8\times$  length of f11; length of f3–10  $1.3\times$  width; IOD  $1.3\times$  OOD; OS  $0.5\times$  OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell equal to distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing  $1.6\times$  length second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about  $0.3\times$  length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apicomедial emargination of S5 wide and shallow; S7 with very wide medial ridge, resulting in a flattened apex with no apical projection, very small weakly pigmented areas and an inverted T-shaped brush, weak and broadened towards the apex (Fig. 49); S8 apical emargination deep. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white; clypeus and paraocular areas predominantly black, remaining areas with scattered black hair on frons, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white, ginger towards vertex. Thorax: scutum ginger intermixed with black hair; pleura light brown with green iridescence; propodeum laterally ginger. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white greyish hair, outer surface of tibia and tarsus pale brown, inner surface of tarsus brown; mid legs dark, except pale brown hair on the apex of femur,

posteriorly proximally on femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind legs black, except light ginger hair on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, light ginger patch on base of basitarsus, white tuft on apex of tibia. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 light orange-brown with green iridescence; T6 with a row of pale ginger hair on apical margin, remaining hair black when viewed from behind, brown when viewed from the side; T7 black; S2–S5 greyish white. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus punctures 0.5–2.0 puncture widths apart; labrum: medium, shallow punctures 0.8–2.5 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, close to open, medium, shallow punctures, 0.2–2.5 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 somewhat shiny, with close to open, fine, shallow punctures, 1.0–2.0 puncture widths apart.

**Variation.** Some males had white metasomal hair bands with blue reflections, making them difficult to recognise before dissection.

#### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No. of records:	3	6	2	7	1	5	8	3	3	1	3	3

**Distribution.** Coastal NE Queensland (Fig. 14).

**Etymology.** The specific epithet is a Latin adjective meaning green banded.

#### *Amegilla (Zonamegilla) walkeri* (Cockerell)

Figs 13, 37, 50

*Anthophora walkeri* Cockerell, 1905, p. 396.

*Amegilla walkeri* (Cockerell) Michener, 1965, p. 217.

*Amegilla (Zonamegilla) walkeri* (Cockerell) Brooks, 1988, p. 511.

*Anthophora darwini* Cockerell, 1910, p. 409. **n. syn.**

*Amegilla darwini* (Cockerell) Michener, 1965, p. 216.

**Type data.** Holotype of *walkeri*, female, Baudin I. Long Reef, WA, 91-155, 4593, BMNH 17B.663.

Holotype of *darwini*, male, P. Darwin, Turner Coll. 1910-7, 11-02, “*Anthophora darwini*, Ckll”, BMNH 17B.448.

**Decision for synonymy.** The holotype of *darwini* bears a label “*Amegilla*=*walkeri*, M.A. Lieftinck, 1958”. Examination the type specimens confirmed Lieftinck’s and Brook’s (1988) decisions to synonymise *darwini* with *walkeri*.

**Material examined.** 66 females and 63 males.

**Diagnosis.** Both sexes of *walkeri* have grey pubescence on the scutum due of a mixture of black and white hair and conspicuous light blue, metallic hair bands on the terga. Females have a broad band of white hair bordering the fimbria on T5 (Fig. 37).

**Description.** *Female:* Darwin, East Point, 28 Feb.2006, 12.4130S 130.8300E, D. A. Young, SAMA 32-002593, DNA voucher RB127 (RL714).

Length 12 mm; forewing length 8.5 mm.

**Structure.** Head: clypeus protuberant, in profile  $0.4\times$  width of eye; galea in repose reaching just past fore coxa; length of f1  $2.6\times$  length of f2,  $0.7\times$  length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and  $1.6\times$  length of f10; length of f3–9  $1.1\times$  width; IOD  $1.3\times$  OOD; OS  $0.5\times$  OOD. **Coloration.** Yellow marks on labrum, mandibles, scape, clypeus, paracocular and supraclypeal areas; inverted T-shape on clypeus; f2 orange, f3–10 brown ventrally. **Pubescence.** Head: white, intermixed with black hair on clypeus, paracocular areas, frons, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white. Thorax: scutum white intermixed with black hair, producing an overall grey appearance; pleura white with scattered black hair under wing base; thoracic sterna white; propodeum laterally white with scattered black hair. Legs: fore femur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of tibia and tarsus white, inner surface of tarsus dark; mid legs black, except white hair on the apex of femur and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus and a dense streak of short white hair on posterior proximal part of femur; hind legs black, except white hair on apex of femur, posterior rim of the outer surface of tibia, white patch on basal part of basitarsus; basitibial streak black,  $0.4\times$  length of femur. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T4 white with clear light blue iridescence; T5 laterally with moderately long white hair (Fig. 37), fimbria dark, a broad patch of scattered white hair above fimbria with a denser medial stripe overlapping fimbria; S3, S4 dark, posterolateral patches of white hair; S5 dark. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus with close, medium sized, deep punctures,  $0.1\text{--}1.0$  puncture widths apart; labrum somewhat shiny, with close, medium punctures of intermediate depth,  $0.1\text{--}0.8$  puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum somewhat shiny, with close, punctures,  $0.2\text{--}1.2$  puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 with open punctures,  $0.8\text{--}1.8$  puncture widths apart.

*Male:* Darwin, East Point, 28 Feb.2006, 12.4130S 130.8300E, D. A. Young, SAMA 32-002596, DNA voucher RB126 (RL713).

Length 10 mm; forewing length 7 mm.

**Structure.** Head: shortest distance between eyes  $0.7\times$  length of eye; clypeus protuberant, in profile  $0.5\times$  width of eye; galea in repose reaching just past mid coxa; length of f1  $1.8\times$  length of f2,  $0.9\times$  length of scape (excluding basal bulb) and  $0.9\times$  length of f11; length of f3–10  $1.2\times$  width; IOD  $1.3\times$  OOD; OS  $0.6\times$  OOD. Wings: length of marginal cell  $0.9\times$  distance from apex of marginal cell to wing tip; length of vein M of hind wing  $1.6\times$  length of second abscissa of M+Cu; length of jugal lobe about  $0.4\times$  length of vannal lobe. Metasoma: apicomedial emargination of S5 wide and shallow; S7 head large, medial ridge moderately narrow resulting in a narrow, rounded apical projection, large weakly pigmented windows and an inverted Y-shaped brush (Fig. 50); S8 apical emargination of intermediate depth. **Pubescence.** Head: labrum white, black hair on clypeus, white and scattered black hair on paracocular areas, on frons, near ocelli and on vertex; gena white. Thorax: scutum white intermixed with black hair, producing an overall grey appearance; pleura white with scattered black hair under wing base; propodeum laterally white with scattered black hair. Legs: forefemur posteriorly with long white hair, outer surface of tibia and tarsus white, inner surface of tarsus dark; mid legs dark, except white hair on the apex of femur, posteriorly proximally on femur

and on outer surface of tibia and basitarsus; hind legs dark, except white hair on apex of femur and outer surface of tibia, a few white hairs on base of basitarsus. Metasoma: apical hair bands on T1–T5 white with clear light blue iridescence; T6, T7 black when viewed from behind, brown when viewed laterally; S2–S5 medially dark, laterally with white patches. **Punctuation.** Head: clypeus medium, shallow punctures 1.0–2.0 puncture widths apart; labrum: small, shallow punctures 0.7–2.0 puncture widths apart. Thorax: scutum shiny, with open, small, shallow punctures 0.5–2.5 puncture widths apart. Metasoma: T1–T5 somewhat shiny, with open, fine, shallow punctures, 1.0–2.0 puncture widths apart.

### Phenology.

Month:	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
No. of records:	6	17	15	3	26	11	3	2	15	12	15	8

**Distribution.** In tropical areas of the Northern Territories and Western Australia (Kimberleys) (Fig. 13).

**Remarks.** Closely related to the allopatric species *thorogoodi* from which it can be distinguished by the colour of the thoracic hair.

### Author contributions

R.L., M.B. and K.H. designed the research, collected and examined specimens and wrote the paper, R.L. extracted and sequenced DNA and interpreted the molecular data.

### Acknowledgements

The authors thank Melissa Bell for donating a large collection of ethanol preserved specimens from around Australia collected by the following persons: M. Eden, J. Klumpp, W. Forno, G. Hambridge, R. Spooner Hart and R.Storey. The authors also acknowledge Chris Brocks, Graham Brown, Ralph Foster, Brenda Kranz, Wojciech Pulawski, H. Wallace, Geoff Williams and Andy Young for providing fresh specimens preserved in ethanol. Jacqui Street performed part of the DNA analysis and photography. This work was supported by an ABRS grant to RL, MB and KH.

### References

- Anderson GJ, Symon DE (1988) Insect foragers on *Solanum* flowers in Australia. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 75: 842–852. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2399372>
- Baker DB (1996) The identity of *Apis zonata* Linnaeus, 1758 (Insecta: Hymenoptera: Apoidea: Anthophoridae). *Reichenbachia* 31: 203–206.

- Bell MC, Spooner-Hart RN, Haigh AM (2006) Pollination of Greenhouse Tomatoes by the Australian blue banded Bee *Amegilla* (*Zonamegilla*) *holmesi* (Hymenoptera: Apidae). *Journal of Economic Entomology* 99: 437–442. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jee/99.2.437>
- Bensasson D, Zhang D-X, Hartl DL, Hewitt GM (2001) Mitochondrial pseudogenes: evolution's misplaced witnesses. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 16: 314–321. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-5347\(01\)02151-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-5347(01)02151-6)
- Breed B, Ford F (2007) Native mice and rats. CSIRO Publishing, Collingwood.
- Brooks RW (1988) Systematics and phylogeny of the Anthophorine bees (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae; Anthophorini). *University of Kansas Science Bulletin* 53: 436–575.
- Brooks RW (1993) A new *Amegilla* (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae) from Western Australia. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* 16: 279–282.
- Brower AVZ (1994) Rapid morphological radiation and convergence among races of the butterfly *Heliconius erato* inferred from patterns of mitochondrial DNA evolution. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA* 91: 6491–6495. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.91.14.6491>
- Buchmann SL (1983) Buzz pollination in angiosperms. In: Jones CE, Little RJ (Eds) *Handbook of Experimental Pollination Biology*. Van Nostrand-Reinhold, Princeton, 73–113.
- Cardale JC (1968) Nest and nesting behaviour of *Amegilla* (*Amegilla*) *pulchra* (Smith) (Hymenoptera: Apoidea: Anthophorinae). *Australian Journal of Zoology* 16: 689–707. <https://doi.org/10.1071/zo9680687>
- Cardale JC (1993) Hymenoptera: Apoidea. In: Houston WWK, Maynard GV (Eds) *Zoological Catalogue of Australia*, Vol. 10. AGPS, Canberra.
- Carsten BC, Knowles LL (2007) Shifting distributions and speciation: species divergence during rapid climate change. *Molecular Ecology* 16: 619–627. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-294X.2006.03167.x>
- Cockerell TDA (1905) Descriptions and Records of Bees-IV. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 16: 392–403. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03745480509442880>
- Cockerell TDA (1914) Descriptions and Records of Bees-LXIV. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 14: 464–472. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00222931408693602>
- Cockerell TDA (1926) Descriptions and Records of Bees-CXII. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 18: 216–227. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00222932608633504>
- Cockerell TDA (1931) The Bees of Australia. *Australian Zoologist* 7: 34–54.
- Cooper SJB, Hinze S, Leys R, Watts CHS, Humphreys WF (2002) Islands under the desert: molecular systematic and evolutionary origins of stygobitic water beetles (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae) from central Western Australia. *Invertebrate Systematics* 16: 589–598. <https://doi.org/10.1071/IT01039>
- Dollin A, Batley M, Robinson M, Faulkner B (2000) Native Bees of the Sydney Region, a Field Guide. Richmond: Australian Native Bee Research Centre.
- Drummond AJ, Rambaut A (2007) BEAST: Bayesian evolutionary analysis by sampling trees. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 7: 214. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2148-7-214>
- Evans N, Brown D, Corbett GG (2002) The semantics of gender in Mayali: Partially parrallel systems and formal implementation. *Language* 78: 111–155. <https://doi.org/10.1353/lan.2002.0014>

- Fabricius JC (1758) *Systema Naturae per Regna tria Naturae, secundem Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum Characteribus, Differentis, Synonymis, Locis*. Tom.1 Editio decima, reformata, Laurentii Salvii, Holmiae.
- Folmer O, Black M, Hoeh W, Lutz R, Vrijenhoek R (1994) DNA primers for the amplification of mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase subunit I from metazoan invertebrates. *Molecular Marine Biology and Biotechnology* 3: 294–299.
- Fung KK (2005) Photonic Iridescence of a Blue-banded Bee. *Microscopy and Microanalysis* 11: 1202–1203. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1431927605500813>
- Groom SVC, Ngo HT, Rehan SM, Skelton P, Stevens MI, Schwarz MP (2014) Multiple recent introductions of apid bees into Pacific archipelagos signify potentially large consequences for both agriculture and indigenous ecosystems. *Biol Invasions* 16: 2293–2302. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10530-014-0664-7>
- Harris RA (1979) A glossary of surface sculpturing. *Occasional Papers in Entomology* 28: 1–31.
- Hebert PDN, Penton EH, Burns JM, Janzen DH, Hallwachs W (2004) Ten species in one: DNA barcoding reveals cryptic species in the neo-tropical skipper butterfly *Astraptes fulgerator*. *Proceedings National Academy of Sciences, USA* 101: 14812–14817. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0406166101>
- Hebert PDN, deWaard JR, Landry JF (2010) DNA barcodes for 1/1000 of the animal kingdom. *Biology Letters* 6: 359–362. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2009.0848>
- Hogendoorn K, Bartholomaeus F, Keller MA (2010) Chemical and sensory comparison of tomatoes pollinated by bees and by a pollination wand. *Journal of Economic Entomology* 103: 1286–1292. <https://doi.org/10.1603/EC09393>
- Hogendoorn K, Sedgley M, Gross CL, Keller MA (2006) Increased tomato yield through pollination by native Australian blue-banded bees (*Amegilla chlorocyanea* Cockerell). *Journal of Economic Entomology* 99: 828–833. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jee/99.3.828>
- Houston TF (1975) A revision of the Australian Hylaeine bees (Hymenoptera: Colletidae) I. *Australian Journal of Zoology, Supplementary Series* 36: 1–135. <https://doi.org/10.1071/AJZS036>
- Huelsenbeck JP, Ronquist F (2001) MRBAYES: Bayesian inference of phylogeny. *Bioinformatics* 17: 754–755. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/17.8.754>
- Jennings WB, Edwards SV (2005) Speciation History of Australian Grass Finches (*Poephila*) Inferred from Thirty Gene Trees. *Evolution* 59: 2033–2047. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0014-3820.2005.tb01072.x>
- Joseph L, Omland KE (2009) Phylogeography: its development and impact in Australo-Papuan ornithology with special reference to paraphyly in Australian birds. *Emu* 109: 1–23. <https://doi.org/10.1071/MU08024>
- Kawakami T, Butlin RK (2012) Hybrid zones. eLS. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470015902.a0001752.pub2>
- Klopfstein S, Kropf C, Baur H (2016) *Wolbachia* endosymbionts distort DNA barcoding in the parasitoid wasp genus *Diplazon* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society (London)* 2016: 1–17.

- Lee JL, Edwards SV (2008) Divergence across Australia's Carpentarian Barrier: Statistical Phylogeography of the Red-backed Fairy Wren (*Malurus melanocephalus*). *Evolution* 62: 3117–3134. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2008.00543.x>
- Leys R, Cooper SJB, Schwarz MP (2002) Molecular phylogeny and historical biogeography of the large carpenter bees, genus *Xylocopa* (Hymenoptera: Apidae). *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 77: 249–266. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1095-8312.2002.00108.x>
- Linnæus C (1758) *Systema Naturae per Regna tria Naturae, secundem Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum Characteribus, Differentis, Synonymis, Locis*, Vol. I (10<sup>th</sup> edn). Salvius, Holmia.
- Martin HA (2006) Cenozoic climatic change and the development of the arid vegetation in Australia. *Journal of Arid Environments* 66: 533–563.
- Michener C D (1944) Comparative external morphology, phylogeny, and a classification of the bees (Hymenoptera). *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 82: 151–326.
- Michener CD (1960) Observations on the behaviour of a burrowing bee (*Amegilla*) near Brisbane, Queensland (Hymenoptera, Anthophorinae). *Queensland Naturalist* 16: 63–67.
- Michener CD (1965) A Classification of the Bees of the Australian and South Pacific Regions. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 130: 1–362.
- Michener CD (2000) *The Bees of the World*. John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, 913 pp.
- Pamilo P, Viljakainen L, Vihavainen A (2007) Exceptionally high density of NUMTs in the honeybee genome. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 24: 1340–1346. <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msm055>
- Popov VV (1950) Concerning the genus *Amegilla* Friese (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 31: 257–261. [In Russian]
- Rambaut A, Drummond AJ (2007) Tracer v1.4. <http://beast.bio.ed.ac.uk/Tracer>
- Rayment T (1935) *A Cluster of Bees*. Endeavour, Sydney, 752 pp.
- Rayment T (1944) A critical revision of species in the zonata group of *Anthophora* by new characters (Part I). *Treubia* (Dobutu Gaku-Iho), Hors series (Japanese series), 30 pp.
- Rayment T (1947) A critical revision of species in the zonata group of *Anthophora* by new characters (Part II), *Treubia* 19: 46–73.
- Rayment T (1951) A critical revision of species in the genus *Asaropoda* by new characters. *Memoirs of the Natural History Museum of Victoria* 17: 65–80.
- Simon C, Frati F, Beckenbach A, Crespi B, Liu H, Flook P (1994) Evolution, weighting, and phylogenetic utility of mitochondrial gene sequences and a compilation of conserved polymerase chain reaction primers. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 87: 651–701. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aesa/87.6.651>
- Smith F (1854) *Catalogue of hymenopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum – Part II: Apidae*. British Museum, London, 198–465.
- Song H, Buhay JE, Whiting MF, Crandall KA (2008) Many species in one: DNA barcoding overestimates the number of species when nuclear mitochondrial pseudogenes are coamplified. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 105: 13486–13491. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0803076105>
- Swofford DL (2001) PAUP\*: phylogenetic analysis using parsimony (and other methods). Version 4.0b8. Sunderland, Massachusetts.

- Symon DE (1979) Sex forms in *Solanum* (Solanaceae) and the role of pollen collecting insects. In: Hawkes JG, Lester RN, Skelding AD(Eds) The Biology and Taxonomy of the Solanaceae. Academic Press, London.
- Wallman JF, Leys R, Hogendoorn K (2005) Molecular systematics of Australian carrion-breeding blowflies (Diptera: Calliphoridae) based on mitochondrial DNA. Invertebrate Systematics 19: 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1071/IS04023>

## Supplementary material 1

### Phylogenetic trees and table of DNA voucher numbers, including Genbank accession numbers

Authors: Remko Leijs, Michael Batley, Katja Hogendoorn

Data type: phylogenetic data

Explanation note: **Figure S1.** CO1 (primers M70/M202) neighbour-joining tree calculated using uncorrected sequence divergence in PAUP\*. Terminals are labelled with RB-numbers, which refer to Table S1, sequencing primer or ‘cons’, indicating consensus sequence based on forward and reverse sequencing.

**Figure S2.** CO1 (primers M414/M423) neighbour-joining tree calculated using uncorrected sequence divergence in PAUP\*. Terminals are labelled with RB-numbers, which refer to Table S1, sequencing primer or ‘cons’, indicating consensus sequence based on forward and reverse sequencing.

**Table S1.** Table of DNA specimens and GenBank accession numbers and locality data.

Copyright notice: This dataset is made available under the Open Database License (<http://opendatacommons.org/licenses/odbl/1.0/>). The Open Database License (ODbL) is a license agreement intended to allow users to freely share, modify, and use this Dataset while maintaining this same freedom for others, provided that the original source and author(s) are credited.

## Supplementary material 2

### Examined specimens

Authors: Remko Leijs, Michael Batley, Katja Hogendoorn

Data type: specimens database

Explanation note: The database contains information copied from specimen labels for each species: including repository, catalogue numbers and DNA voucher numbers.

Copyright notice: This dataset is made available under the Open Database License (<http://opendatacommons.org/licenses/odbl/1.0/>). The Open Database License (ODbL) is a license agreement intended to allow users to freely share, modify, and use this Dataset while maintaining this same freedom for others, provided that the original source and author(s) are credited.

# A new species of *Poemenia* Holmgren with a key to species known from China and the Eastern Palaearctic Region (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae, Poemeniinae)

Shu-Ping Sun<sup>1</sup>, Mao-Ling Sheng<sup>1</sup>, Tian-Lin Chen<sup>2</sup>

**1** General Station of Forest Pest Management, State Forestry Administration, 58 Huanghe North Street, Shenyang 110034, P.R. China **2** Forest Protection Station of Haicheng, Haicheng, Liaoning 114200, P.R. China

Corresponding author: Mao-Ling Sheng ([shengmaoling@163.com](mailto:shengmaoling@163.com))

---

Academic editor: B. Santos | Received 31 December 2016 | Accepted 29 January 2017 | Published 8 February 2017

---

<http://zoobank.org/5B83E85F-356C-4460-87B6-C084085C1CEF>

---

**Citation:** Sun S-P, Sheng M-L, Chen T-L (2017) A new species of *Poemenia* Holmgren with a key to species known from China and the Eastern Palaearctic Region (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae, Poemeniinae). ZooKeys 653: 141–149. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.653.11672>

---

## Abstract

A new species of Poemeniinae, *Poemenia quercusia* Sun & Sheng, **sp. n.**, is described and illustrated. Specimens were reared from twigs of *Quercus wutaishanica* Blume in Haicheng, Liaoning province, P.R. China. A key to species known from China and the Eastern Palaearctic Region is provided.

## Keywords

Key, new species, *Poemenia*, Poemeniinae, *Quercus wutaishanica*, taxonomy

## Introduction

*Poemenia* Holmgren, 1859, belonging to the tribe Poemeniini of the subfamily Poemeniinae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), comprises 16 species (Sheng et al. 2016, Yu et al. 2016), of which three are from the Oriental Region (Gupta 1980), seven from the Eastern Palaearctic Region (two of them are found across the Palaearctic), four from the Western Palaearctic (Haupt 1917, 1938, Yu et al. 2016), and four from the Nearctic Region (Yu et al. 2016). Eight species of *Poemenia* Holmgren were known

from China until now (He et al. 1996, Sheng and Sun 2010, 2016, Sonan 1936). The diagnostic characters of the genus were elucidated by Townes (1970) and expanded upon by Gupta (1980).

The hosts of *Poemenia* Holmgren mainly belong to Crabronidae (Hymenoptera) (Shaw 2006). Some hosts, belonging to Cerambycidae, Lamiidae, Sphecidae, also were reported (Jussila and Kapyla 1975, Kusigemati 1986, Uhthoff-Kaufmann 1990, 1991, Yu et al. 2016).

In the last two years the authors have been exploring mountains in Haicheng, Liaoning Province, situated near the southern border of the Eastern Palaearctic part of China, and gathered many wood and tree branches infested by woodborers, and have collected large numbers of ichneumonids. In this article a new species of *Poemenia* is described. The species was reared from twigs of *Quercus wutaishanica* Blume.

The type locality is a forest comprised of mixed deciduous angiosperms and evergreen conifers, mainly including *Quercus wutaishanica*, *Quercus* sp., *Larix* sp., *Castanea* spp. and *Pinus tabulaeformis* Carr.

## Material and methods

Rearing parasitoids. Trunks and twigs of naturally infested *Q. wutaishanica* trees were brought to the laboratory and maintained in a large nylon cage at room temperature. Water was sprayed over the trunks and twigs twice a week and emerged insects collected daily.

Images were taken using a Leica M205A Stereomicroscope with LAS Montage MultiFocus. Morphological terminology is mostly based on Gauld (1991). Specimens of *Poemenia brachyura* Holmgren, 1860 and *P. hectica* (Gravenhorst, 1829), preserved in the Natural History Museum, London, UK (BMNH), were checked.

Type specimens are deposited in the Insect Museum, General Station of Forest Pest Management (GSFPM), State Forestry Administration, People's Republic of China.

## Results

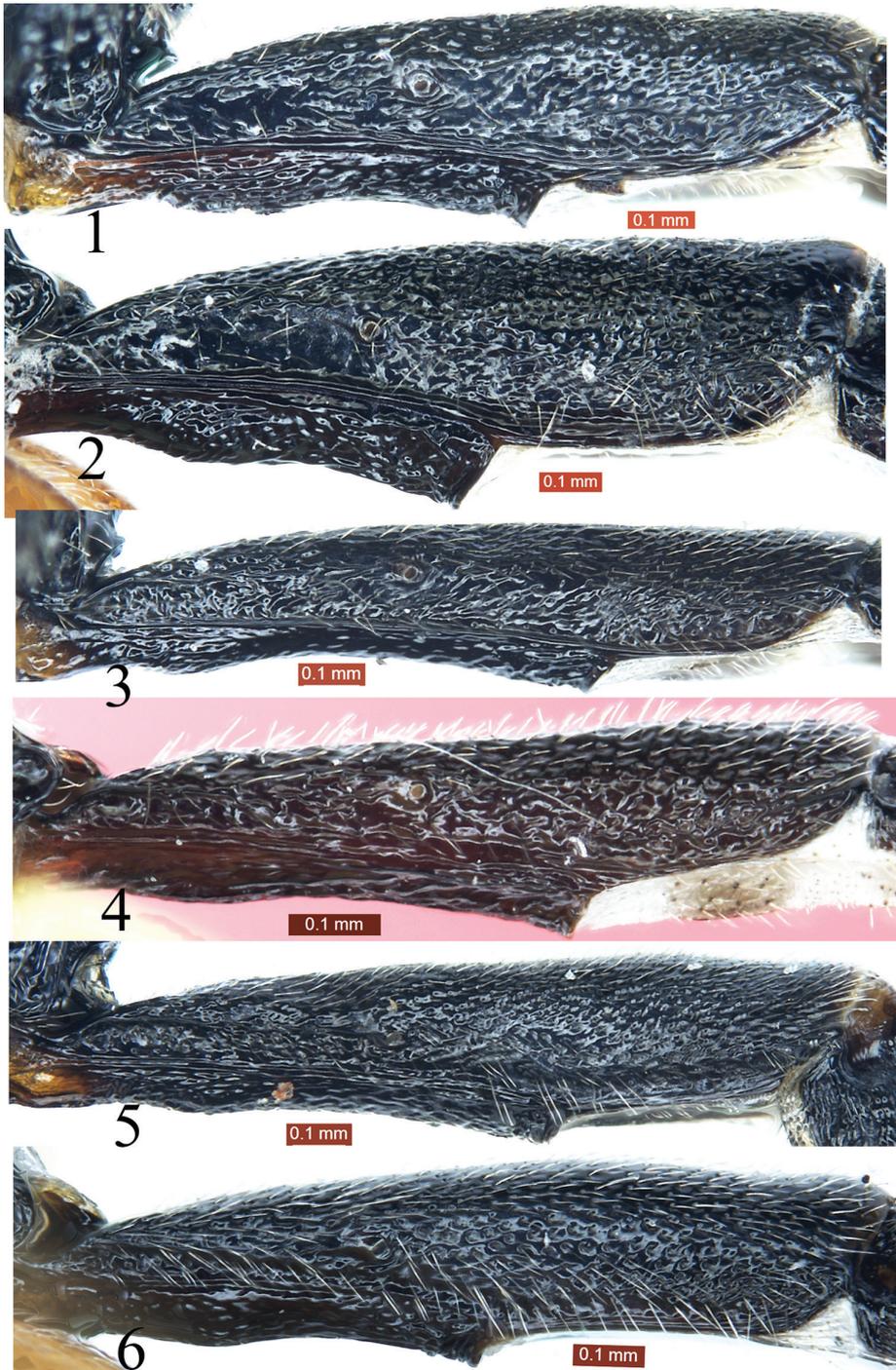
### *Poemenia* Holmgren, 1859

*Poemenia* Holmgren, 1859: 130. Type-species. *Poemenia notata* Holmgren.

**Diagnosis.** Interior margins of eyes ventrally subparallel. Clypeus approximately 2.0 times as wide as long, evenly convex. Mandible with two teeth, lower tooth rather elongate. Upper portion of gena not or finely sculptured. Mesoscutum without transverse wrinkles or with fine wrinkles associated with notauli. Epicnemial carina absent. Areolet present or absent. Hind wing vein 1-cu distinctly shorter than cu-a. Claw simple. Second tergite without anterolateral grooves.

**Key to species of *Poemenia* from China and the Eastern Palaearctic Region**

- 1 First tergite 1.5 times as long as apical width. Second to fourth tergites each with a rhombic depression. Fore wing with large areolet. Large spots on mesoscutum and metapleuron reddish yellow ..... ***P. depressa* Wang & Gupta**
- First tergite 2.5 times or more as long as apical width. Second to fourth tergites without rhombic depressions. Fore wing without or with relatively small areolet. Mesoscutum and metapleuron entirely black ..... **2**
- 2 Fore wing without areolet ..... **3**
- Fore wing with areolet ..... **4**
- 3 Face with dense long opalescent hairs (Fig. 8). First tergite 2.7 times as long as apical width. Third tergite shorter than second tergite. Basal halves of hind tarsomeres 1 to 3 and base of tarsomere 4 white .....  
..... ***P. quercusia* Sun & Sheng, sp. n.**
- Face with dense punctures. First tergite 3.0 times as long as apical width. Third tergite as long as second tergite. Hind tarsomeres entirely black .....  
..... ***P. taiwana* Sonan**
- 4 Mesopleuron and mesosternum reddish-brown ..... **5**
- Mesopleuron and mesosternum black ..... **6**
- 5 First tergite approximately 3.6 times as long as apical width, 1.3 times as long as second tergite. First sternite (Fig. 3) extending to 0.7 length of tergite, spiracle located at basal 0.3 of tergite. Third tergite approximately 1.9 as long as apical width. Ovipositor sheath 0.8 times as long as fore wing, 0.9 as long as metasoma. Hind coxa reddish-brown, with basal white spot .....  
..... ***P. maculata* Sheng & Sun**
- First tergite approximately 2.9 times as long as apical width, 1.1 times as long as second tergite. First sternite (Fig. 2) extending to 0.5 length of tergite, spiracle located slightly basal mid of tergite. Third tergite approximately 1.4 as long as apical width. Ovipositor sheath 0.5 times as long as fore wing, 0.45 as long as metasoma. Hind coxa entirely reddish-brown ..... ***P. brevis* Sheng & Sun**
- 6 Ovipositor sheath 0.4 to 0.5 times as long as fore wing. Face with fine, indistinct punctures. Lower portion of mesopleuron and propodeum with distinct punctures. .... ***P. brachyura* Holmgren**
- Ovipositor sheath at least as long as fore wing. Face with distinct punctures. Sculpture not entirely as above, or lower portion of mesopleuron with indistinct punctures, or propodeum with rugae ..... **7**
- 7 Lateral portion of pronotum with strong transverse ridge. Areolet uniquely small, 3rs-m approximately 2.8 times as long as 2rs-m, receiving vein 2m-cu at lower posterior corner ..... ***P. qinghaiensis* Sheng & Sun**
- Pronotum normal, without transverse ridge. Areolet relatively large, vein 3rs-m at most 2.0 times as long as 2rs-m, receiving 2m-cu distinctly mesad of posterior corner ..... **8**



**Figures 1–6.** First tergites, lateral view. **1** *Poemenia brachyura* Holmgren, 1860 **2** *P. brevis* Sheng & Sun, 2010 **3** *P. maculata* Sheng & Sun, 2016 **4** *P. qinghaiensis* Sheng & Sun, 2016 **5** *P. pedunculata* He, 1996 **6** *P. quercusia* Sun & Sheng, sp. n.

- 8 Areolet receiving vein 2m-cu approximately 0.7 times distance from vein 2rs-m to 3rs-m. Propodeum with fine transverse rugae. Ovipositor sheath 1.1 to 1.2 times as long as fore wing. Anterolateral portion of pronotum yellow ..... *P. hectica* (Gravenhorst)
- Areolet receiving vein 2m-cu at or slightly mesad of lower posterior corner. Propodeum without rugae. Ovipositor sheath approximately 0.9 to 1.0 times as long as fore wing. Pronotum entirely black ..... *P. pedunculata* He

***Poemenia quercusia* Sun & Sheng, sp. n.**

<http://zoobank.org/D9334CD9-4E8C-4207-8508-8596F57D1A20>

Figures 7–14

**Etymology.** The specific name is derived from the name of the plant the specimens were reared from.

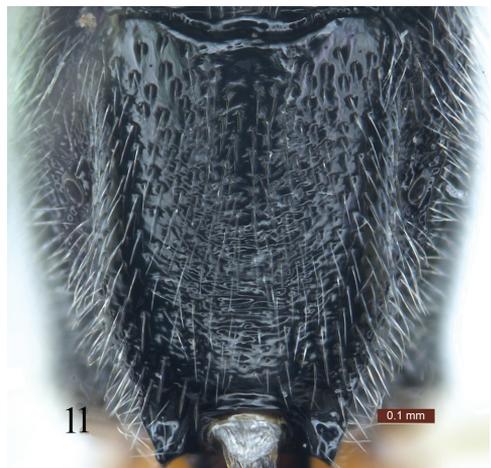
**Material examined.** Holotype. Female, Chagou, Haicheng, Liaoning, 18 May 2015, Mao-Ling Sheng. Paratype. 1 male, Chagou, haicheng, Liaoning, 6 July 2015, Mao-Ling Sheng.

**Diagnosis.** Face (Fig. 8) with dense long opalescent hairs. Hind wing vein 1-cu almost vertical, nearly 0.3 times as long as cu-a; cu-a strongly reclivous. Propodeum (Fig. 11) evenly longitudinally convex, without carinae, with dense opalescent hairs. Propodeal spiracle circular. First sternite extending to 0.5 length of tergite. Second tergite approximately 1.5 times as long as apical width. Hind coxa and femur red brown, basal portions of tarsomeres 1 to 4 white.

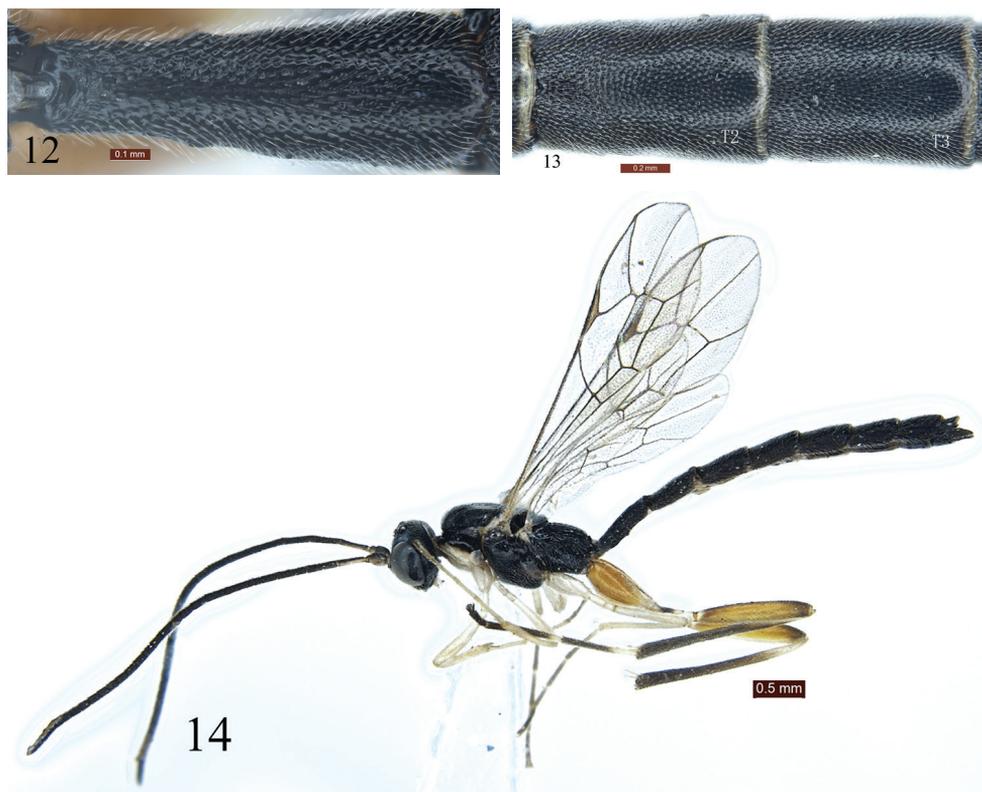
**Description.** Female. Body length approximately 8.5 mm. Fore wing length approximately 5.5 mm. Ovipositor sheath length approximately 4.5mm.

**Head.** Inner margins of eyes slightly convergent ventrally. Face (Fig. 8) with dense long opalescent hairs; upper margin with a small median tubercle. Clypeus 2 times as wide as long, with dense fine punctures; apical margin slightly concave, with dense light brown hairs. Mandible with dense fine punctures. Malar space approximately 0.2 times as long as basal width of mandible. Gena in lateral view 0.5 times as long as width of eye, with even, fine punctures. Vertex (Fig. 9) with dense indistinct punctures. Postocellar line approximately 0.86 times as long as ocular-ocellar line. Frons with fine punctures, median longitudinal portion shiny. Antenna with 31 flagellomeres.

**Mesosoma.** Pronotum smooth, shiny; upper posterior portion with distinct fine punctures. Epomia weak. Mesoscutum with dense indistinct fine punctures; median portion slightly concave, with irregular short rugae. Scutellum with fine punctures. Mesopleuron (Fig. 10) with fine uneven punctures. Mesopleural fovea consisting of shallow horizontal groove connecting with mesopleural suture. Upper anterior portion of metapleuron with shallow punctures, lower posterior portion with oblique longitudinal rugae. Wings slightly brownish, hyaline. Fore wing with vein 1cu-a opposite 1/M. Areolet absent. Distance from vein 2rs-m to 2m-cu approximately 1.2 times as long as 2rs-m. 2-Cu approximately as long as 2cu-a. Hind wing vein 1-cu almost verti-



**Figures 7–11.** *Poemenia quercusia* Sun & Sheng, sp. n. Holotype. Female. **7** Habitus, lateral view **8** Head, anterior view **9** Head, dorsal view **10** Mesosoma, lateral view **11** Propodeum.



**Figures 12–14.** *Poemenia quercusia* Sun & Sheng, sp. n. Holotype. Female. **12** First tergite, dorsal view **13** Tergites 2 and 3, dorsal view **14** Paratype, male, habitus, lateral view.

cal, approximately 0.3 times as long as cu-a; cu-a strongly reclivous. Ratio of length of hind tarsomeres 1:2:3:4:5 is 10.0:4.0:2.6:1.7:2.0. Propodeum (Fig. 11) evenly longitudinally convex, without carinae, with dense opalescent hairs; apical-median portion with indistinct transverse rugae. Propodeal spiracle circular.

*Metasoma.* First tergite (Figs 6, 12) approximately 2.7 times as long as apical width, 1.3 times as long as second tergite (Fig. 13), subcylindrical; with dense indistinct punctures and shallow median longitudinal groove; spiracle located at basal 0.38 of first tergite. First sternite extending to 0.5 length of tergite. Tergites 2 to 6 with dense punctures. Second tergite approximately 1.5 times as long as apical width. Tergites 3 to 6 parallel-sided. Third tergite approximately 1.4 times as long as apical width. Ovipositor sheath 0.88 times as long as fore wing, 0.9 times as length of metasoma.

*Color* (Fig. 7). Black, except following. Maxillary and labial palpi, ventral profiles of scape and pedicel, anterior margin of pronotum, tegula, fore and mid coxae and trochanters white. Basal-dorsal profile of flagellum slightly yellowish brown. Fore and mid legs yellowish white, dorsal profiles slightly yellowish brown. Tarsomeres 4 and 5 of fore tarsus dark brown. Apical portion of tarsomeres 1 to 3, and entire 4 and 5 of mid tarsus brownish black. Hind coxa and femur red brown. Apex of hind femur

black. Apex of hind coxa and trochantellus mainly, basal end of femur, basal portions of tibia, basal halves of tarsomeres 1 to 3 and base of tarsomere 4 white. Pterostigma and veins brown.

**Male** (Fig. 14). Body length approximately 6.8 mm. Fore wing length approximately 4.2 mm. Antenna with 26 flagellomeres.

**Host.** Unknown, but reared from twigs of *Quercus wutaishanica* Blume. Many specimens of *Carcilia* sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) were also reared from these twigs. But confirmed hosts of *Poemenia* are solitary aculeate wasps such as *Passaloecus* species (Hymenoptera: Crabronidae) (e.g. Shaw 2006) and it is possible that the hosts of *P. quercusia* sp. n. were nesting in beetle burrows in these twigs.

**Remarks.** This new species is similar to *P. taiwana* Sonan, 1936, but can be distinguished from the latter by the following combinations of characters: apical margin of clypeus evenly concave, with dense light brown hairs; first tergite approximately 2.7 times as long as apical width; third tergite distinctly shorter than second tergite; hind coxa reddish brown; basal halves of tarsomeres 1 to 3 and base of tarsomere 4 white. *Poemenia taiwana*: apical margin of clypeus rounded, without dense light brown hairs; first tergite nearly 3.0 times as long as apical width; third tergite as long as second tergite; hind coxa with only ventral profile reddish-brown; tarsomeres entirely black. They can be distinguished by the key provided above.

## Acknowledgements

The authors are deeply grateful to Drs Bernardo Santos (Division of Invertebrate Zoology Richard Gilder Graduate School, American Museum of Natural History, USA) and Gavin Broad (BMNH) for reviewing this manuscript, and Dr Gavin Broad for his help while the corresponding author was working in NHM. The authors also wish to thank Dr. Dicky S. K. Yu (Canadian National Collection, Ottawa, Canada) for presenting valuable material, and Dr. Run-Zhi Zhang (IZC) for identifying the specimens of family Curculionidae. This research was supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC, No. 31372246, No. 31070585, No. 31501887).

## References

- Gupta VK (1980) A revision of the tribe Poemeniini in the Oriental Region (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). *Oriental Insects* 14(1): 73–130. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00305316.1980.10434585>
- Haupt H (1917) Neues und Ergaenzendes zur Gruppe der Xoridinen. (Fam. Ichneumonidae, III. Subf. Pimplinae, 3. Tribus Xoridini). *Mitteilungen der Entomologischen Gesellschaft Halle* 11: 77–87.
- Haupt H (1938) Die Pimplinen der Schlupfwespen-Fauna von Bellinchen (Oder). *Märkische Tierwelt* 3(3): 181–221.

- He J-H, Chen X-X, Ma Y (1996) Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae. Economic Insect Fauna of China. Science Press, Beijing, 697 pp.
- Kusigemati K (1986) New host records of Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) from Japan (V). Kontyu 54(1): 25–28.
- Schmidt K, Zmudzinski F (1983) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der badischen Schlupfwespenfauna (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 1. Xoridinae, Acaenitinae, Pimplinae (Poemeniini, Rhyssini). Andrias 3: 97–103.
- Shaw MR (2006) Notes on British Pimplinae and Poemeniinae (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae), with additions to the British list. British Journal of Entomology and Natural History 19: 217–238.
- Sheng M-L, Sun S-P (2010) Parasitic ichneumonids on woodborers in China (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Science Press, Beijing, 338 pp.
- Sheng M-L, Sun S-P, Li T (2016) Illustrations of parasitoids of desert-shrub pest insects from the Northwestern Regions of China. China Forestry Publishing House, Beijing, 267 pp.
- Sonan J (1936) Six new species of Pimplinae (Hym. Ichneumonidae). Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa 26(158): 413–419.
- Townes HK (1969) The genera of Ichneumonidae, part 1. Memoirs of the American Entomological Institute 11: 1–300. <https://doi.org/10.1007/bf02027741>
- Uthoff-Kaufmann RR (1990) The occurrence of the sub-family Aseminae (Col.: Cerambycidae) in the British Isles. Entomologist's Record 102: 55–63.
- Uthoff-Kaufmann RR (1991) The distribution and occurrence of Acanthocinus Dej. and Agapanthia Serv. (Col.: Lamiidae) in the British Isles. Entomologist's Record 103: 189–192.
- Varga O (2015) A review of the subfamily Poemeniinae Narayanan & Lal, 1953 (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) from Carpathians. Journal of Insect Biodiversity 3(7): 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.12976/jib/2015.3.7>
- Wang SF, Gupta VK (1995) Studies on the tribe Neoxoridini from China (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae: Pimplinae). Oriental Insects 29: 175–184. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00305316.1995.10433743>
- Yu DS, van Achterberg C, Horstmann K (2016) Taxapad 2016, Ichneumonoidea 2015. Database on flash-drive. [www.taxapad.com](http://www.taxapad.com), Nepean, Ontario.

